





hbl, stx

LJ75P29B81932

Century of scholars;




3 9153 00617160 9

LJ  
75  
P29  
B8  
1932

from  
H. Richard  
Carbone







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
LYRASIS members and Sloan Foundation



# A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS



# A Century of Scholars

RHODE ISLAND ALPHA OF  
PHI BETA KAPPA

1830-1930



EDITED BY WILLIAM T. HASTINGS, '03  
*Chapter Secretary*

Providence  
RHODE ISLAND

1932

COPYRIGHT, 1932, BY PHI BETA KAPPA SOCIETY, ALPHA OF RHODE ISLAND

D. B. UPDIKE, THE MERRYMOUNT PRESS, BOSTON

## Preface

THE last catalogue of the Rhode Island Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa was published in 1914. With the present issue is combined an account of the proceedings in celebration of the one-hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Chapter. It has also seemed appropriate, in what is in part an anniversary volume, to include transcripts of the documents in our archives, and in those of the Harvard and Yale Chapters, which are related to the unsuccessful and successful petitions for a charter.

There has been no attempt to prepare a bibliography of Chapter publications, as the list in Professor Northup's *Bibliography of Phi Beta Kappa* is virtually complete.

The editor is indebted to many persons for invaluable assistance: to the secretaries of the Harvard and Yale Chapters for transcripts from their records; to Dr. Oscar M. Voorhees, Secretary of the United Chapters, for helpful answers to many queries and for correction of errors; to Professor Wilfred H. Munro, historian of the Brown Chapter, for information regarding early days and for helpful criticism, as well as for his careful "History of the Chapter" in the 1914 Catalogue; and particularly to Mrs. Walter C. Bronson, whose study of the records of a hundred years is embodied in an invaluable digest in our archives.





# Contents

## I. THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

### THE HISTORICAL ADDRESS

CHIEF JUSTICE CHARLES EVANS HUGHES, LL.D. 7

### THE POEM

HENRY ROBINSON PALMER, LITT.D. 34

### THE INITIATION OF HONORARY AND ALUMNI MEMBERS 38

### THE AFTERDINNER ADDRESSES

HON. EVERETT COLBY, PRESIDENT CLARENCE A. BAR-  
BOUR, PROFESSOR CLARK S. NORTHUP, PROFESSOR  
WILLIAM GUILD HOWARD, PRESIDENT JOHN EDGAR  
PARK, CHIEF JUSTICE HUGHES 43

## II. THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

LISTS OF OFFICERS 63

LISTS OF MEMBERS 73

## III. THE APPENDIX

DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE FOUNDING OF THE  
SOCIETY 173

HISTORICAL NOTES 192

IV. THE INDEX OF MEMBERS 201



I

THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

SEPTEMBER 27, 1930



# The Centennial Exercises

## *The Procession to the Public Exercises*

**A**T a little before four o'clock the procession, in academic costume, formed in front of Manning Hall in the following order: marshals; the President of Brown University; the officers of the Alpha and the speakers of the day; delegates from other chapters; initiates and their guests; members of the Corporation and Faculty; undergraduate members of the Alpha. Thence the line moved past the front of University Hall and across the Middle Campus to Sayles Hall.

Forty-eight chapters accepted the invitation to be represented, and appointed delegates, of whom all but five were actually present. The list of these chapters with the representatives designated is as follows:

THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY, Professor Thomas J. Stubbs, Jr.

YALE UNIVERSITY, Professor Hollon A. Farr

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Professor William G. Howard

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, Professor Francis L. Childs

UNION COLLEGE, Professor Morton C. Stewart, '94

TRINITY COLLEGE, Professor Arthur Adams and the Rev. William Pressey

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, Professor Frederick Slocum, '95

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT, Professor George W. Benedict

AMHERST COLLEGE, Professor Horatio E. Smith

MARIETTA COLLEGE, Mrs. Flora M. Hamilton

WILLIAMS COLLEGE, Mr. James R. McDonald

COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Mr. Benno Lewinson (Senator of the United Chapters)

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE, Vice-President Albert D. Mead

RUTGERS COLLEGE, Professor Richard Morris

HAMILTON COLLEGE, Professor Theodore Collier

HOBART COLLEGE, Mr. Raymond A. Vingee

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, Professor Frank L. Shepardson, '83

DICKINSON COLLEGE, Mr. Clarence J. Carver

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, Professor Robert P. More

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER, Professor Clarence K. Moore

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

TUFTS COLLEGE, Professor William R. Ransom  
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, Dr. John C. French  
COLBY COLLEGE, Professor Carl J. Weber  
SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY, Professor William R. P. Davey, '02  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, Professor Paul W. Bruton  
BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Professor Lyman C. Newell, '90  
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, Professor James M. Landis  
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, Mr. Herman Karnow  
SMITH COLLEGE, Miss Julia H. Caverno  
WELLESLEY COLLEGE, President Ellen F. Pendleton  
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Professor Charles F. Scott  
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, Professor James P. Adams  
FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL COLLEGE, Dr. Richard N. Meinert  
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, Mr. H. Snowden Marshall  
TULANE UNIVERSITY, Professor Harold N. Lee  
WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY, Mr. Carl R. Wise  
MIAMI UNIVERSITY, Mr. Albert Dietz  
BELOIT COLLEGE, Professor Frank C. Porter  
RADCLIFFE COLLEGE, Dr. Fannie F. Andrews  
BATES COLLEGE, Professor George M. Chase  
HUNTER COLLEGE, Professor Marie K. Gallagher  
GETTYSBURG COLLEGE, Professor Luther K. Musselman  
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON, the Rev. Herbert S. Johnson  
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY, Professor Louis A. Pardue  
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Mr. Edwin G. Seibels  
THE COLLEGE OF WOOSTER, Dr. Lloyd D. Felton  
EMORY UNIVERSITY, Professor S. R. Brinkley  
UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND, President F. W. Boatwright

### *The Exercises in Sayles Hall*

At the public exercises at four o'clock Sayles Hall was filled with members of the Society and its friends. On the platform were Professor Albert K. Potter, '86, Vice-President of the Chapter and presiding officer of the afternoon, Chief Justice Hughes, '81, President Clarence A. Barbour, '88, of Brown University, President Northup and Secretary Voorhees of the United Chapters, the Rev. Dr. Clarence M. Gallup, '96, and Dr. Henry Robinson Palmer, '90.

Following an organ prelude by Mr. John B. Archer, the

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

college organist, the exercises were opened by prayer by the Chaplain, Dr. Gallup. Professor Potter then addressed the assembly.

### *Professor Potter*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

THE Rhode Island Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa welcomes you most cordially to its centennial birthday party, and with particular warmth it greets the delegates from sister chapters, some of whom have come long distances to do us honor by their presence.

In rather recent years celebrations of one sort or another have become a conspicuous feature of academic life. Annual commencements, anniversaries like our own not forgotten one hundred and fiftieth, the inauguration of new presidents, the dedication of new buildings, even great athletic victories, all, nowadays, demand recognition of no little pomp and ceremony with programs nicely adapted to diversities of taste and tending to become largely standardized. Processions with brilliant display of academic millinery, banquets and bonfires, rousing addresses fervidly acclaiming the glories of the past and the hopes of the future, reawakening old affections and stirring new loyalties—these are almost invariable ingredients.

With such festivities this celebration of the one-hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Brown Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa has something in common, but there are differences—differences that I may sum up by noting that, however ardent be our admiration for intellectual achievement, it is not in human nature to *cheer* for scholarship. We sometimes begrudge the fact. We complain especially of the extravagant adulation of successful athletes, and we try to compel for our heroes an equivalent warmth of appreciation. It can't be done. I am sorry for the man who, at some climax of a contest of the playing fields, has not found himself gesticulating furiously and uttering raucous and uncouth shrieks, and who,



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

in after days, does not remember such crazy moments as among the high spots of life. The career of scholarship affords nothing like this. Its appropriate symbols are the ivory tower and the midnight oil. Its triumphs are won, not amid the cheers of excited multitudes, but in lonely hours of patient concentration. It is a virtue fugitive and cloistered, in Milton's beautiful phrase; to be forced into the limelight and decorated with insignia, however worthy the motive, is alien to its nature.

But there is nothing deprecatory or apologetic in our attitude. We have no doubts whatever about the comparative values and we are today exceedingly proud — proud of the ideals that our Society embodies and exalts; proud of the great achievements of not a few of our members; proud, also, of the greater number who in undistinguished lives of faithful service have done what they could, in a world extravagantly devoted to the accumulation of material things, to maintain the supreme worth of the things of the intellect and the spirit.

As becomes, then, the standards of such a society as ours, we offer for our celebration a program simple, decorous, even austere—the public exercises of this afternoon, and, for this evening, a dinner for delegates, members of the Society and their guests.

Simple, I say, our program is; but any program has distinction if it includes the name of Charles Evans Hughes. There are at least two living graduates of Brown of great and undisputed eminence. One of them, Dr. W. W. Keen, now in his ninety-fourth year, is nearing the end of a life extraordinary for achievement and reputation and the warmth of affection in which he is held. The other is the honored President of our Society.

It would be a waste of time for me to recite to this audience a catalogue of his distinctions. I should be paying him but an ambiguous compliment if I saluted him as one of the makers of our world of today. But I may assert with truth that were



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

it not for him and the too few men like him, men of knowledge and vision, of conscience and courage, of eloquence and tact, this world would be in a much more distressful state than it is.

Someone—probably Emerson or Carlyle—has said that there are two kinds of great men. In the presence of one kind you feel how pitifully small you are. In the presence of the other kind you feel yourself lifted into some small share of their greatness. Mr. Hughes is of this latter sort.

I present to you the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

### *Chief Justice Hughes*

EDWARD EVERETT HALE described the Phi Beta Kappa Society as “one of the queerest things in America.” The phrase was intended to be striking, rather than irreverent, and to emphasize the features of a unique development. At the outset there was no thought of a society without social intercourse, of a fraternity without fraternizing, of a union based on achievement rather than on intimate personal association. The young men of the College of William and Mary who founded Phi Beta Kappa on December 5, 1776, contemplated a true, albeit refined, fellowship of congenial souls. On its social side, the Society had the qualities which have ever since been the characteristics of most college fraternities, and its aims were fostered in an atmosphere of companionship which did not disdain conviviality. It was organized with “a happy spirit and resolution” as a secret society, with ritual and ironclad oath of fidelity, with grip, motto, and the badge bearing the symbols which were later retained on the familiar golden key.

The Society did not lack, however, the distinguishing features which prefigured its peculiar relation to American scholarship. There was the unusual distinction of its founders,

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

among whom we count not only the original members but those who were added within the four years of brilliant activity which was brought to an end when, in January, 1781, in the face of British forces led by Benedict Arnold, the College of William and Mary was compelled to close its doors. The great majority of these fifty members were chosen from the body of undergraduates, but there were also a few who were either graduate students or alumni and honorary members. The undergraduates were very young. Of the original group, not one was over twenty, and of the entire fifty it is understood that only three had reached the age of twenty-five. But they were young men of an unusual promise, which was abundantly fulfilled. The first president, John Heath, served with distinction as Commonwealth's attorney and representative in Congress, and was a leading member of the Bar. His successor, William Short, was secretary of legation in France, when Jefferson was minister, and later was minister resident at The Hague and commissioner plenipotentiary at Madrid. It is recorded that fifteen of the fifty were in the Continental army; that seventeen served in the state legislatures, most of them for several terms; that eight were members of the convention which ratified the Federal Constitution; that five served in the national House of Representatives, and two in the national Senate. Outstanding on this roster of eminent names are Archibald Stuart, a member of seven electoral colleges; Spencer Roane, son-in-law of Patrick Henry; Bushrod Washington, George Washington's favorite nephew, who became Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States; and John Marshall. When Marshall was elected in May, 1780, his fame as a "young soldier, fresh from the war, was very bright in Virginia." He was hailed as the "gallant captain who had fought under the great Washington and who had proved himself a hero at Brandywine and Germantown, at Valley Forge and Monmouth." He was immediately recommended for election "as

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

a gentleman who would make a worthy member of this Society." He was probably, we are told, "the oldest of all the students" but "by far, the most interesting and notable." He had come to William and Mary to attend the law lectures of George Wythe and thus to begin the career destined to become the most illustrious in our legal annals.

The aims of the Society were worthy of such a group of young men, earnest, talented, and aspiring. It was distinctly a literary society. The original three stars on its badge symbolized Fraternity, Morality, Literature. The hand pointing to the stars was the symbol of aspiration. It was to be a fellowship of generous minds enriched by friendly interchanges of the utmost freedom. The sentiments of the founders found expression in the ritual of initiation: "Brother," said the President, "... this Society ... at first ... was confined to a small number of very worthy students. They planted the scion, from which has grown this tree that now buds forth before your eyes, with the blossoms of harmony and concord. It was ingrafted on the stock of friendship, in the soil of virtue, enriched by literature. To cherish and keep it alive hath been the constant care of those members who have succeeded. To which end they have ever kept in view the design of its worthy founders, who adopted this friendly communion as a recreation to the philosophic mind, satiate with investigating the various springs of human nature and human actions. Now then you may for a while disengage yourselves from Scholastic Laws and communicate without reserve whatever reflections you have made upon various objects, remembering that everything transacted within this room is transacted *sub rosa*, and detested is he that discloses it. Here, too, you are to indulge in matters of speculation, that freedom of inquiry which ever dispels the clouds of falsehood by the radiant sunshine of truth. Here you are to look for a sincere Friend, and here you are to become the brother of inalienable brothers."

Nothing short of the comprehensiveness of the term "Phi-



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

losophy," as it was then used, could satisfy these ambitious students. And thus they chose as their motto: Φιλοσοφία Βίου Κυβερνήτης, Philosophy the Guide of Life; and the initials "S. P." on the badge stood for *Societas Philosophiae*. They discussed all manner of questions, and as ardent patriots they could not eschew political matters. But, considering the times, their philosophical detachment is remarkable. They debated, among other questions: "The advantages of an established church," "The justice of African Slavery," "Whether Agriculture or Merchandise was most advantageous to a State," "The cause and origin of Society," "Whether a wise State hath any Interest nearer at Heart than the Education of the Youth," "Whether an Agrarian Law is Consistent with the Principles of a wise Republic," "Whether Commonwealths or Monarchies are most subject to Seditions and Commotions," "Whether Religion is necessary in Government," "Whether in a Civil War any person is Justifiable in Remaining Neuter," "Whether Avarice or Luxury is more Beneficial to a Republic." It appears that John Marshall was at once appointed on the Society's debating team and that he found time in the midst of his law studies to argue the question "Whether any form of Government is more favorable to public virtue than a Commonwealth."

The feature of the Society which was most distinctive was its missionary spirit. Not content with the wide range of local activities, it was declared to be "repugnant to the liberal principles of Societies that they should be confined to any particular place, Men or Description of Men," and that "the same should be extended to the wise & virtuous of every degree and of whatever country." The first efforts at expansion were within Virginia, but the missionary zeal of Elisha Parmele, a graduate of Harvard (who was elected a member of Phi Beta Kappa while he was tutoring in Virginia, in 1779) caused the fraternity to be extended, with the formal authorization of the parent society, to Yale and Harvard. The char-

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

ter for the Alpha of Connecticut was the first to be made effective, at Yale in 1780, with Simeon Baldwin and James Kent among the members elected from the class of 1781; and this was followed in the next year by the formation of the Alpha of Massachusetts at Harvard. As the Society at William and Mary had ceased to be active, these two Alphas authorized the organization of the Alpha of New Hampshire at Dartmouth in 1787, and the three New England branches provided for the establishment of the Alpha of New York at Union College in 1817. The Alpha of Maine, at Bowdoin, was formed in 1825, and the next branch to be organized was the Alpha of Rhode Island at Brown University in July, 1830.

An effort had been made to establish a branch at Rhode Island College, as Brown was then known, in 1789, but the application was rejected. The circumstances of this repulse may now be recalled without irritation and with no little amusement. Abel Flint, tutor at Rhode Island College, who had been graduated at Yale in the class of 1785, presented the application to the Alpha of Connecticut, which voted to grant it provided the other Alphas concurred. The petition was then forwarded to Harvard, which refused it, and in this decision the branch at Yale concurred. What action was taken by Dartmouth, the third Alpha, does not appear. The reason given by the young gentlemen at Harvard was that the standards at Rhode Island College were too low. They said that the college had admitted "as Sophimores persons who would not rank as Freshmen at Cambridge." They felt it necessary to safeguard the "dignity of the society at large" and not "betray the fraternal interest." They "would gladly take every measure to encourage the young gentlemen at Providence college, and at all the literary institutions, in the pursuit of everything great, good and excellent, provided we should not retard, rather than accelerate the progress of knowledge and virtue." Having thus frowned upon a proposal which they thought might imperil the prestige of the frater-

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

nity, the members of the Harvard branch, as their record puts it, "repaired to the house of entertainment," where they partook of a "rich collation, circulating the social glass free from the sediment of care." "Having spent a couple of hours in convivial enjoyment—drank several toasts expressive of our warm affection for the society at large, and our best wishes for its interests—and having smoaked the calumet of peace and philanthropy, we took an affectionate parting."<sup>1</sup>

The historian of our Chapter, Professor Wilfred H. Munro, makes the following comment: "It is not improbable that the inherited antipathy to the colony founded by Roger Williams and his associates, all of whom were men despised and rejected of Massachusetts, may have largely influenced this action of the Harvard Chapter. No objection had been made to the granting of a charter to Dartmouth, whose standards were certainly no higher than were those of Rhode Island College. The Rhode Island faculty of that time was small in numbers, but large in influence. Two of its members, Manning and Howell, had been members of the Continental Congress; the other three professors were unquestionably the peers of the teachers in the other institutions of learning in the young nation. In 1790 the four tutors already specified as members of the 'turning down committee,' three professors of Theology, Hebrew and Mathematics, and a French instructor, 'made up the whole teaching force of the College proper' at Harvard." Professor Munro points out that "among the students in Rhode Island College in 1789 were James Fenner, afterwards to be many times Governor of Rhode Island; Jeremiah B. Howell, United States Senator, 1811-1817; Thomas Park, specified in the Historical Catalogue as Professor of Learned Languages in South Carolina College; Asa Messer, third President of Brown University; William Hunter, United States Senator, 1812-1821, Minister to Brazil, 1841-1845; Jonathan Russell, Member of Congress, Commissioner to nego-

<sup>1</sup> See Appendix, pp. 173 to 184 for documentary details.



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

tiate the Treaty of Ghent, 1814, Minister to Norway and Sweden, 1814-1818; Nathaniel Hazard, Member of Congress; Thomas L. Halsey, United States Consul at Buenos Aires; and many others who rose to positions of influence in both church and state." While the decision of the young men of Harvard in relation to Rhode Island College appears to have been without sound support in the reasons adduced, as decisions of even higher tribunals have been thought to be, I am glad to acquit the judges of any consciousness of impropriety and must approve their zeal while regretting its misapplication. They erred on the side of an extreme caution lest they should do anything to impair the standards of the fraternity which they felt to be safe at Harvard and Yale, as it was hoped they would be at Dartmouth, but Rhode Island was a region of independence and uncertainty.

But if Rhode Island was not to have its branch of Phi Beta Kappa, it was still not to be denied the fraternal association of learned men devoted to similar objects. In November, 1797, there was established at Providence the Society of "Federal Adelpi" with even broader aims than those of Phi Beta Kappa. It was composed of holders of college degrees, members of the learned professions, and seniors and juniors in Rhode Island College. Thus it included, we are told, not only the faculty of the college but "all the prominent men of culture in Rhode Island." David Howell, the first tutor in the college, and first professor after Manning, distinguished jurist and statesman, was the first president of the society. There were three public disputations each year held in the middle division of the lower floor of University Hall, then the college chapel. On its anniversary in September there was a public meeting followed by a banquet. The activities, not to say festivities, of Commencement, says the chronicler, caused "many an aching head" to "long for its pillow," but the alumni were ready for another round of "literary excess" on the next day. "At ten o'clock," ac-

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

cording to the description of "Old Citizen" in the *Providence Journal*,<sup>1</sup> "the Federal Adelphi met at College to elect their officers, and then to go in procession to some meeting house and hear an oration from some old graduate. This society was supposed to consist of the most talented, as well as the most wealthy children of Alma Mater. Associated under their half English name, decorated with blue ribbons, and no silver medals,<sup>2</sup> professing mysterious rites of initiation and unutterable advantages to the initiated, and always meeting the day after commencement and having a good dinner, if not a good oration, and good wine in plenty, the society was a very popular one."

The Federal Adelphi had been maintained with notable success for over thirty years when the effort to form a Phi Beta Kappa society at Brown University was renewed. This was early in President Francis Wayland's administration. Wayland was a graduate of Union College in the class of 1813, under President Eliphalet Nott, who had a special interest in Rhode Island College, where he had received the degree of A.M. in 1795 in circumstances giving it an unusual distinction.<sup>3</sup> It was upon the application of Wayland, who had been elected one of the alumni members of the New York Alpha, that the Alpha of Rhode Island was established. It is suggested by Professor Munro that among the influential members of the Federal Adelphi, which had become a great power in the University and State, were professors who had antagonized Wayland's predecessor, President Messer, and that, finding the same antagonism directed against himself, Wayland seized upon his own society of Phi Beta Kappa "as one of the weapons with which to vanquish his opponents."

<sup>1</sup> July 2, 1851.

<sup>2</sup> Apparently "silver medals" is a slighting reference to the Phi Beta Kappa keys; but all known specimens of the Brown key are of gold. Was it through the influence of the Adelphi that the Brown Chapter has always used blue ribbon rather than the blue and pink of the Massachusetts Alpha? See article in the *American and Gazette*, September 13, 1831.

<sup>3</sup> See Inaugural Address of President Frank Parker Day of Union College.



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

Apart from this possible motive, it was natural that Wayland, the prophet of the new era in education, should desire to link the best students of Brown to those of the other colleges, where Phi Beta Kappa was established, in a fellowship already of high distinction and apparently destined to enjoy an expanding influence. Wayland was young, only thirty-one, when he became president of Brown, but he was a man of exceptional vision and power, justly described as "one of the greatest college Presidents of his century." With his zeal for educational reforms, it is not surprising that he met with a bitter antagonism which did not confine itself to attacks upon his policies. "Some carped at his Oxonian Cap, others insisted that his side pockets were not the proper place for his hands when engaged in the public services, and that his morsel of narcotic, that mark which distinguishes man from all other animals, should not have been ruminated at such a time."<sup>1</sup> He set himself to establish an educational discipline more strict and comprehensive, and he desired that all the officers of the college should be actual residents within its walls. And it may be noted that one of the most eminent of the non-resident professors who were dismissed from the service of the University in pursuance of this policy was Tristram Burges, the most famous orator in Rhode Island, who had given instruction in oratory and was a most highly esteemed member of the Federal Adelpi.<sup>2</sup>

President Wayland's formal request for the establishment of a branch of Phi Beta Kappa at Brown University was sent to the Alphas of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New Hampshire on June 25, 1829. While signed by Wayland, it states that it was made in behalf of the faculty of the University, and that it was accompanied by a petition signed in behalf of its graduates. Brown University then held an unassailable position. It counted among its alumni not only the most emi-

<sup>1</sup> Communication, by "Anti-Croaker," in *American and Gazette*, September 7, 1830.

<sup>2</sup> For further notes on the Federal Adelpi, see below, p. 192.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

nent citizens of Rhode Island but those who had rendered distinguished public service in other States, and the application was received with favor, notably by Edward Everett, president of the Harvard Chapter, and Mr. Justice Story. It is interesting to note the comments in the letter from Daniel Appleton White, also of Harvard, of July 24, 1829: "I shall most cordially give whatever influence I may have in aid of your application . . . I have not been able to recollect any one at Dartmouth College, to whom I could write on the subject, with a prospect of aiding your application there, but the Hon. R. Choate of this town, an alumnus of that college of high standing, assures me that he will write to some of his friends there, who he has not a doubt will most cheerfully support your request. And Judge Story says he will mention the subject to Mr. Webster and Professor Ticknor, who he thinks will be happy to write to their Dartmouth friends to the same effect. All this, however, I trust will be unnecessary, as there can be but one opinion upon the claims of your university, and I am sure the brethren here have but one feeling as to extending their fraternity to you." There was also support by Judge James Gould of Yale, of the class of 1791, distinguished for his relation to the celebrated Litchfield law school, the first institution of its kind in America. On August 27, 1829, the Alpha at Harvard voted to grant the charter, and with its authority Edward Everett constituted President Wayland, President Nott of Union College, Mr. Potter, and Mr. Thomas Wayland a committee to establish the branch. The Alphas at Dartmouth and Yale gave their consent. The Alpha at Bowdoin, which apparently had not been consulted, did not formally concur until 1841.<sup>1</sup> It appears that there is no charter in our archives unless the letter of Edward Everett, of September 1, 1829, can be considered one. The record book of the Rhode Island Alpha states that on July 21, 1830, two of the commissioners appointed by the

<sup>1</sup> See note below, p. 194.

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

President of the Alpha of Massachusetts, the Rev. Francis Wayland and John (not Thomas) Wayland, met and elected the Rev. T. T. Waterman as a joint commissioner for the establishment of the branch, and that these commissioners proceeded at once to elect as members<sup>1</sup> Professors William G. Goddard, Romeo Elton, and Alexis Caswell, and Mr. George Burgess, who was a tutor in the University. On July 31, 1830, the Society elected its officers: President Wayland as president, Professor Goddard as vice-president, Mr. J. Wayland as corresponding secretary, and Professor Alexis Caswell as treasurer.

In accordance with the precedent established at William and Mary, the Alphas had elected a number of alumni and honorary members. Thus the official statement of the fraternity sets forth that the Alpha of Connecticut, down to the time of the formation of the Alpha of New York in 1817, had admitted fifteen graduates to alumni membership and five others to honorary membership. At Harvard during that period, twelve graduates and five honorary members had been chosen, and, at Dartmouth, thirty-one graduates and twenty honorary members. Within four years of its organization, the Union Chapter admitted twenty-six to honorary membership and one hundred and eleven as alumni members. And when the Alpha of Maine was organized at Bowdoin, in 1825, seventy-eight alumni members were elected and four honorary members. The Alpha of Rhode Island followed this practice. On August 14, 1830, it elected seventy-eight alumni members and two seniors, and, shortly after, ninety-two more were chosen, including four seniors; on August 24, the membership list was completed "to the present junior class," from which three members were elected. Of the one hundred and sixty-six alumni thus chosen, of whom twenty-one never qualified,<sup>2</sup> the records show that

<sup>1</sup> They were designated the Foundation Members.

<sup>2</sup> See notes on the Federal Adelphi, below, p. 192.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

fifty-five were lawyers, many of whom were serving or had served in state legislatures and twelve in the Congress; one was a United States Senator; thirteen were judges; two had diplomatic positions; thirty-nine were ministers of the gospel, and two were missionaries; thirty were engaged in educational work; and thirteen were physicians or medical students. Among them we find the names of James Fenner, James Tallmadge, Marcus Morton, and William L. Marcy; Ezekiel Whitman, Theron Metcalf, and William R. Staples; Joseph K. Angell and Samuel Ames; Edwards A. Park and Mark Anthony DeWolf Howe; Adoniram Judson and Cyrus Kingsbury; Henry Wheaton, Horace Mann, and Barnas Sears. Commerce was but poorly represented, as only seven merchants and bankers were on the list, including Moses Brown Ives and Robert Hale Ives. Nicholas Brown was elected in the following year.

Copies of the laws of the Alphas of Massachusetts and Connecticut were sent to the founders of the Alpha of Rhode Island, and its first laws were copied in large part from those of the branch at Harvard. The form of initiation, however, with a few changes and some additions, was taken from the Yale laws. There were added to the oath the important words, "and that in the election of members, you will have exclusive regard to moral character and literary merit." This clause was later modified by the use of the words "paramount" instead of "exclusive" and "scholarly attainment" in place of "literary merit." The "solemn promise" of the oath, thus adopted, included the pledge to "obey the laws" of the Society and to "preserve inviolate the secrets of the same."

When the branch at Brown was formed, a violent crusade against secret societies, which followed the "Morgan mystery," was under way, and Phi Beta Kappa was not spared. There had been earlier movements in this direction. Elisha Parmele, at William and Mary, in 1779, had unsuccessfully proposed that the branch in Massachusetts "be conducted in

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

a less mysterious manner.” Josiah Quincy tells us that a committee of the Overseers of Harvard, of which John Hancock was chairman, reported in 1789, evidently referring to Phi Beta Kappa, “that there is an institution in the University, with the nature of which the Government is not acquainted, which tends to make a discrimination among the students,” and submitted to the Board the “propriety of inquiring into its nature and design.” Nothing seems to have come of this except considerable debate. In later years the opposition to secrecy found support within the Fraternity itself, and as early as 1826, all injunctions to safeguard secrets, save as to the symbols on the medal, were voluntarily abandoned by the Society at Dartmouth. Edward Everett, Justice Story, and John Quincy Adams became leaders in the movement. In the early part of 1831, Avery Allyn,<sup>1</sup> of Boston, published his book, *Ritual of Free Masonry*, to which was added a “Key to the Phi Beta Kappa,” revealing what he called its “infidel motto.” Said he: “Yes, reader, *Philosophy is the rule or guide of life!* I had been taught from a child, and still believe, that the Bible is the rule or guide of life. But here a vain, imported and infidel philosophy is exalted into the place of divine revelation, and that holy book, which contains the words of eternal life, is superseded, and set aside. . . . Philosophy, philosophy, has been the watchword of infidels in every age.” There could be no answer to such an inspired attack and Phi Beta Kappa, with its secrets disclosed, stood naked before the world. In the summer of 1831, the constitution of the Alpha of Massachusetts was revised, so as to remove all injunction to secrecy. It is said that the Alpha of Connecticut hesitated, but Edward Everett’s plea soon prevailed. Chancellor Kent, recounting in his journal the incidents of his visit to Yale in September, 1831, on the fiftieth anniversary of the graduation of his class, when he delivered the Phi Beta Kappa oration, says: “At 11 a.m. I attended the meeting of the Ph. B. K. in the 3d story of the old

<sup>1</sup> “Not in any Phi Beta Kappa list. Possibly a pseudonym.” O. M. V.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

chapel. . . . There I saw Ed. Everett and a crowd of the civilians and clergy and Professors. The question was on abolishing the secrets of the Society. Professor Silliman, Doctor Ives, Revd. Mr. Robbins, the Revd. Mr. Bacon of the 1st Presbyterian Congregation & Judge Daggett spoke. The rule of secrecy was abolished with acclamation."

Following these precedents, the Alpha of Rhode Island, on September 6, 1832, repealed the requirement of secrecy, save that there was to be no revelation of any votes or discussions with respect to the qualifications of candidates for election to the Society.

It is pleasant to observe how worthily the Brown Chapter has maintained the happy tradition of the Fraternity with respect to the quality of its membership. The practice with respect to the election of undergraduates, who became the so-called "immediate members," was not definitely established for several years, but there is evidence of care to insure proper selections.<sup>1</sup> Immediate members were not to be chosen before the second (later it was made the third) term of the junior year. The original laws, following the Yale laws, provided that not more than one-third of the members of a class might be admitted, and Professor Munro states that, until 1893, one-third of each graduating class was elected to membership. He says that in the early days no ranking list of scholarship was kept in the colleges, and that the "immediate members" were left to their own judgment in the selection of candidates. But for many years, he adds, the list of candidates has been determined by the records shown upon the college books, the relative rank of the men being known only to the secretary of the chapter, who *ex officio* is the presiding officer of the undergraduate members. This list is submitted to the latter, and the names, which are presented in alphabetical order, are considered separately. By this method it is said that partisanship is entirely eliminated. It thus appears that the

<sup>1</sup> See note below, p. 195.



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

honor of Phi Beta Kappa, so far as the scholarly attainment of candidates is concerned, has been entrusted to the official masters of the mathematics of the marking system, subject to the correction of most obvious errors, in the prediction of subsequent careers upon this basis, by elections to alumni membership.<sup>1</sup>

Difficulties arose when, under President Wayland's leadership, provision was made in 1850 for obtaining the degrees of A.B. and Ph.B. in three years, and A.M. in four years, but the "relative position" of the degrees of A.B. and A.M. having been restored before 1858, it was deemed "inexpedient to alter the time-honored laws and usages of the institution," which the Society's committee described as "established with reference to attainments in a strictly Classical Course, and which should not, in the opinion of your committee, be diverted from its original object." The question of the admission of candidates for the Ph.B. degree arose definitely in 1879, and after much consideration it was decided, four years later, that such candidates should be considered eligible. The number of students increased so rapidly under President Andrews, who took office in 1889, that a by-law was adopted in 1893, on the initiative of the undergraduates, limiting the election of juniors to one-eighth of the class, and the total elections to one-fourth instead of one-third, and fixing twenty-five as the maximum number that might be elected before graduation. It is agreeable to observe the solicitude of the undergraduate members with respect to the standards of election. Indeed, it appears that they have been far more solicitous than the eminent alumni whose careers, absorbing their attention, have given luster to the Fraternity. In 1903, the undergraduates proposed the requirement of an "absolute standard of attainment" and a "definite amount of work in the humanities," with the result that, in 1904, one-fifth was made the maximum and one-sixth the minimum number

<sup>1</sup> See article in *Brown Alumni Monthly*, May, 1932.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

that might be elected from any class, only candidates for the A.B. and Ph.B. degrees to be counted for this purpose. It was provided that the candidates must not be deficient in any of their work and must have taken at least one-third of it in the "humanities," which were defined as courses in language, literature, philosophy, history, fine arts, political and social science, and political economy. At the instance of the immediate members, the subject received further consideration in subsequent years. The by-laws of 1914 made one-eighth the minimum and one-sixth the maximum number of the members of a class, counting the candidates for the degrees of A.B. and Ph.B., to be elected. In 1921, again, the undergraduate members recommended a minimum standard of attainment, and in 1924 the Society adopted the requirement of an average grade of B in the "humanities," to which the courses in education were added. It appears that in 1922 the rule prescribing a minimum of one-eighth from each class had been dropped and the requirement as to the "humanities" had been raised to three-fifths of a student's work; in 1924, this was reduced to two-fifths. Recently the discussion of the question of eligibility and methods of election has been renewed, and the matter has been referred to a special committee whose report is now awaited.<sup>1</sup>

Provision was made for the Women's College in Brown University in 1891, and in the following June the Board of Fellows recognized women as candidates for all degrees. The question was thus raised with respect to these deserving sisters in relation to the Rhode Island Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa. It does not appear that the founders of the Fraternity contemplated the admission of women as members, but their liberal principle that the advantages of the Society "should be extended to the wise and virtuous of every degree and of whatever country" seemed to afford a basis for their inclusion whenever desired. When the question was raised at Brown,

<sup>1</sup> See article in *Brown Alumni Monthly*, May, 1932.



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

women had already been made eligible for election to the chapters in three coeducational institutions, the Alpha of Vermont (University of Vermont), the Gamma of Connecticut (Wesleyan University), and the Theta of New York (Cornell University). But there was a distinct question in the case of separate colleges for women which were established in connection with men's colleges. The Alpha of Rhode Island pointed the way to the solution of this problem. A committee appointed at the annual meeting in 1898, consisting of E. Benjamin Andrews, William Goddard, and Arnold Green, reported that "as Brown University now admits women to the usual academic degrees, we see no reason why they should be excluded from membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Society, provided high scholarship continues to be the condition of admission." The object of this resolution was attained by the adoption, at the annual meeting in 1900, of a report of a subsequent committee consisting of John H. Appleton, Nathaniel F. Davis, and Louis F. Snow, by which a special section of the Rhode Island Alpha was created for the Women's College. The women elected and initiated to constitute this section and their successors were authorized "to carry on hereafter elections of new members from future Junior and Senior classes of the Women's College," in accordance with the rules now in force or hereafter enacted by the Alpha, the expressed intention being that the women elected "shall be only such as have manifested a scholarship not inferior to that of the lowest men scholars elected," and that the "number of women elected from a given class shall bear no larger proportion to the whole number of pupils in that class than prevails in case of men pupils."<sup>1</sup> The result has been that the business of the undergraduate women's section has been conducted separately but in a manner similar to that of the men's. Women are entitled to participate in the annual meeting of the Society at

<sup>1</sup> This last provision was not incorporated in the revised Laws of 1905, 1914, and 1927. It appears never to have been in effect.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

large, and graduate women members are elected at this meeting in the same way as graduate men.

Soon after this solution of the problem had been found at Brown, the same method was followed by the Delta of New York at Columbia University in relation to the section at Barnard College, and four other chapters have been organized along the same lines. The Brown Chapter, after considering the situation in coeducational institutions, adopted in 1915 a resolution suggesting to the Senate of the United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, and to the Committee of the National Council on Fraternity Policy, the advisability of having the chapters of coeducational institutions "organized into two sections, one for men, the other for women, each electing a proper ratio of the whole number to be elected, proportional to the number of each sex registered as candidates for literary degrees." In the communication by which this resolution was forwarded, in 1916, it was pointed out that in the year 1914, 26 chapters in men's colleges elected 544 members; 6 chapters in women's colleges elected 177 members; and 51 chapters in coeducational colleges elected 1,373 members, of whom 603 were men and 770 women; and that in several of the coeducational colleges very few men were elected. In view of the tendency thus disclosed, the Alpha of Rhode Island requested the Committee of the United Chapters on Fraternity Policy to consider whether or not new chapters thereafter organized in coeducational institutions should not be formed with two undergraduate sections as above stated. It is understood that this request was referred to a committee of the National Council at its meeting in 1917 and received approval. I am advised that it has not thus far affected the policy of coeducational institutions in the election of women members.

The Rhode Island Alpha started, as we have seen, with an imposing group of alumni members. In the succeeding years, the additions of this sort were less numerous. I am informed that down to the end of the year 1835 there were added

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

thirty-eight alumni members and three honorary members. In the seventy years from 1836 to 1905, inclusive, two hundred and forty-nine alumni and thirty honorary members were chosen. While in many instances there is lacking evidence of the distinction warranting the election, the list includes those who have reflected high honor upon the Chapter, as, for example, among others, George William Curtis, David Webster Hoyt, and William E. Foster; Presidents Ezekiel G. Robinson and Clarence A. Barbour; and Professors John L. Lincoln, John W. P. Jenks, John H. Appleton, Wilfred H. Munro, William W. Bailey, Hermon C. Bumpus, George G. Wilson, and A. Clinton Crowell. During the last twenty-five years it is gratifying to note that there has been exceptional care in the election of alumni and honorary members, only forty-nine alumni and three honorary members having been chosen during this period. By the laws of 1905, alumni were made ineligible until five years after graduation. The separate committee on nominations, then created, is now required to limit its recommendations for alumni members to graduates of fifteen years' standing, except in unusual cases; to give preference to members of reunion classes; and to consider whether a candidate stood in the upper fourth of his class as an undergraduate and whether he has given clear proof since graduation of distinguished scholarly or literary capacities. A clear distinction has been made between alumni and honorary members, the latter being those holding no degree from Brown. It is significant that these restrictions were applied in a period when the number of graduates had greatly increased. I understand that the principles of election thus established at Brown have won the approval of the officers of the United Chapters and have been recommended for adoption by all the chapters.

The maintenance of high standards of membership which have made election to Phi Beta Kappa a coveted honor—the brevet of the collegiate world—has come to be regarded as the



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

chief end of the organization, rather than continuous literary and social activities. I have noted the literary exercises of the founders at William and Mary, and, when the Rhode Island Alpha was organized, the chapter at Yale had definite requirements for frequent debates and declamations at meetings at which attendance was compulsory under penalty of a fine, graduates as well as undergraduates, residing in New Haven, being subject to the rules. The Brown Chapter did not adopt these provisions and was apparently content with dignified exercises "on the day of the anniversary meeting" similar to those at the other branches. At Brown, as at Harvard, the annual meeting was held at Commencement time and there was no other stated meeting of the Society. An orator and a poet graced the public exercises, and in keeping with the custom which distinguished the Commencement period, the members of Phi Beta Kappa marched in procession with their medals and ribbons. I am told that the old account book of the Rhode Island Alpha shows that there were charges for the ringing of the church bell; that from 1835 to 1846 the bills for "music, attendance of officers, etc.," amounted to \$275; that the largest expenditure during the history of the Chapter was the sum of \$1,719 for brass bands, from the years 1852 to 1909, while for the same period the orators and poets cost the Alpha only \$353.25. At the outset, the suggestion of rivalry with the old established Federal Adelphi could hardly be avoided, but this was short-lived, as after the year 1835 the meetings of the Federal Adelphi did not appear among the arrangements for Commencement time. For many years, in view of the holding of the "alumni festival" of the University in odd years, Phi Beta Kappa had its literary exercises biennially in the even years. Although the eminence of the orators and poets had given a noteworthy distinction to these meetings at Brown, it was decided, in 1912, to discontinue them, but there were still a Phi Beta Kappa oration and a poem on the day before Commencement in 1915. Meanwhile, in the

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

nineties, midwinter banquets began to be held, and since 1909 there have been banquets at some convenient time in each year when the Chapter has had the benefit of important addresses, and in this way the tradition of literary exercises has been maintained.

From time to time efforts have been made to stimulate activities of a social character in the undergraduate chapter. In the early years there was nothing of this sort, even the initiations, except on rare occasions, being a matter of a brief routine. From 1891 the initiations were more impressive and were made the occasion of an agreeable social intercourse, and since 1909 the men's initiations have been held immediately before the annual banquet. From 1914, recognition services have been held at chapel after the elections, and it has thus been sought to give appropriate emphasis to intellectual achievement. In recent years this service has been united with a similar one for Sigma Xi. Sporadic plans have been made for undergraduate meetings of a literary as well as a social character, and since 1922 there have been a number of such gatherings in which members of the Faculty have shown a special interest not only by being present but by giving informal talks.<sup>1</sup>

In the women's section, the initiation of members has always had pleasant social incidents, and in 1914 a social organization was formed, including not only women graduates and undergraduates of the Rhode Island Alpha but also women members of other chapters. This association, affording opportunities for interesting meetings, has proved to be of great value.

During the first hundred years of the existence of the Fraternity, although twenty-four branches or chapters had been established, no council or convention of the Fraternity had been held. The celebration by the Alpha of Massachusetts of its one-hundredth anniversary, in 1881, was the occasion for a movement to effect a "more perfect union." The Harvard

<sup>1</sup> See note below, p. 196.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Chapter, in inviting delegates to attend the centennial celebration, asked that they be authorized to take part in a convention "to determine on any changes which may be necessary in the constitution of the fraternity." Professor Lincoln and Professor Appleton were two of five delegates from the Brown Chapter.<sup>1</sup> A committee, of which Professor Appleton was a member, was appointed to consider desirable measures. A constitution for the National Council of the United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa was recommended and became effective by a sufficient number of ratifications in 1883, the first meeting of the National Council being held in September of that year. Ratification of a constitution is a difficult matter in Rhode Island, and, with inherited reluctance, the Rhode Island Alpha postponed the ratification of the constitution of Phi Beta Kappa.<sup>2</sup> Its assent was not given until 1895. Since then it has taken its part, and it is believed a useful one, in the proceedings of the United Chapters, although it is still rather independent. It keeps its own key, made by its own jeweler, and has been opposed to what it regarded as a too rapid expansion of the Society. In 1927, the Rhode Island Alpha ratified the proposal for the North Atlantic Conference of the Society, and, in 1928, it declared its dissatisfaction with the policy of the Senate in dealing with applications for new charters. But its attitude, while critical, cannot be considered as obstructive; on the contrary, like all candid and intelligent criticism, its suggestions have been helpful. I should add that the Rhode Island Alpha joined in the movement for the Phi Beta Kappa endowment fund, with the result that the Brown Chapter made a most enviable record, greatly exceeding its quota.

Even a brief and necessarily inadequate account of the activities of the Chapter cannot fail to mention the care with which its records have been kept and its archives preserved.

<sup>1</sup> See Professor Lincoln's report of the convention, below, p. 197.

<sup>2</sup> The original rejection of the constitution was largely due to objections to the structure of the Senate, "particularly the feature of Life Membership."



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

It has published from time to time notable addresses and poems, and convenient catalogues of its members. Most important has been the work of the secretary, who maintains the essential contact with the Faculty, with the other chapters, and with the national organization. Especially during the past twenty-five years the success of the Chapter, both in its useful activities and in the maintenance of its discriminating conservatism, has been attributable to his wise leadership. The present secretary, Professor William T. Hastings, who has served with distinguished efficiency for the past ten years, has been chosen Secretary of the North Atlantic District Conference of the Fraternity, a position of great influence and consequent responsibility in relation to the Fraternity's standards.

The unique position of Phi Beta Kappa, and its usefulness, can be safeguarded only by unremitting attention to what has become the law of its being. It is not a club, or a social organization, although in the several chapters there may be to some extent the welcome incidents of good fellowship. The prestige of the Fraternity is due to the fact that it is an association of men and women of scholarly attainments who have proved their merit according to the accepted standards of college discipline. Reserved for a relatively small number who are selected, by reason of their rank as students, late in their college course or at the end of it, admission to the Fraternity has been, and is now, perhaps more than ever, highly prized as a mark of intellectual distinction. The best proof of the utility of the Fraternity is the esteem in which the election is held. It cannot be doubted that the opportunity to obtain it is a stimulus to scholastic effort, and the election comes as a gratifying reward for a continuous and successful devotion to study which is without the spectacular accompaniments of the field or stadium, and which otherwise, in most instances, would lack adequate recognition. Whatever may be said of the value of various activities proposed for the organization, as such, and no

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

one would decry any intelligent effort on its part in the interest of education, the essential thing, in my judgment, is to hold to the theory of the Fraternity as a fellowship of scholars, admission to which is an honor conferred by reason of demonstrated worth. The success of Phi Beta Kappa continues to lie in what it is, rather than in what it does.

The distinction of the Fraternity is thus a trust committed to all the chapters, requiring the vigilance of each, as well as the constant and intelligent coöperation of the national organization. Especially important is this care at a time when curricula are being modified and extended, new educational methods are being devised, criteria of collegiate attainments are themselves being closely scrutinized and evaluated, and old classifications are being superseded. However difficult it may be satisfactorily to establish the conditions of eligibility to membership, the substance of the old requirements in demanding attainments considerably above the average must be retained, so that the key of Phi Beta Kappa may continue to be a badge of special honor.

In order to achieve this end, it is necessary that undergraduate members should be solicitous to conserve the standing of their chapter, and this interest may be stimulated without making impracticable demands. Nothing is more regrettable, as it seems to me, in the college life of today, than the dissipation of energy in multiplying activities pressing inordinately upon the more talented students who show capacity for leadership in many college enterprises which have an irresistible appeal but stand in the way of opportunities for the concentration and reflection necessary to intellectual discipline. The last part of the college course, which should be the most fruitful in mental effort, is most prolific in distractions, and it would be unfortunate if Phi Beta Kappa in its endeavor to promote interest in scholarship should merely add to the burdens of those who are most earnestly devoted to its aims. It would seem that a few well-conducted meetings would be sufficient to main-

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

tain the necessary interest of the undergraduate members, who should always be able, as I am sure they are at Brown, to count upon the wise leadership of the representatives of the Fraternity upon the Faculty. Similarly, the concern of graduates for the prestige of their chapter may helpfully be shown by occasional meetings of distinction, without futile demands for a continuous activity on their part not in keeping with the Fraternity tradition.

The particular interest of Phi Beta Kappa is in liberal education. Whatever debate there may be as to its exact definition, or its prerequisites, it persists as an ideal. Intensive critical study of educational aims and methods has found nothing to take its place. In a general sense, it may be taken to mean the coming into the inheritance of accumulated intellectual riches and the acquiring of wisdom in their use. It embraces the acquisition of a considerable amount of information with regard to the world in which we live, the order of nature and man's progress in discovering and utilizing natural forces; with respect to the history of peoples, the development of nations and governments, political experiences, and social habits and tendencies. It includes the long and fascinating process of becoming familiar with the treasures of literature and art. It means the development by careful training of the capacity to appreciate what has been done and thought, the ability to make worthwhile appraisals of achievements, doctrines, theories, proposals. It is liberal because it emancipates; it signifies freedom from the tyranny of ignorance, and, from what is worse, the dominion of folly. Learning is not its aim so much as intelligence served by learning. The acquisitions it demands are broader than those of a mere professional or technical training, because they look to a mastery independent of any particular vocation and to creating the resources of leisure as well as of work.

It is a never-ending pursuit. But it must have a beginning, stimulus, and direction. The purpose of the college, at least,



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

is to furnish these. We may at times overestimate what can be accomplished in the few years of college training, and there are not wanting those who in their zeal to dignify and extend college work forget that college is made for man, and not man for the college, and that the college man is merely getting his start. In these days we are taught that education, under a proper conception of it, becomes life itself and no longer a mere preparation for life; that we learn by doing. Much that is sought to be taught the college man can be useful only as it is subsequently related to experience. Perhaps the most that can be expected of college men is to learn the way, if not the truth. College gives the opportunity, and this is essential, to become acquainted with authentic sources of information, to gain familiarity with the storehouses of knowledge, to ascertain the means of access to their wealth. The atmosphere of the institution, and of associations of students within it, is all important. An atmosphere of indifference, or of intolerance or cynicism, stifles aspiration. It is necessary to encourage the expression of individuality, but how far this expression becomes helpful depends upon the individual. The expression of one bred to superciliousness is not agreeable. It is true in this relation, as in others, as one of our wisest and most liberal judges said the other day with respect to certain current phrases as to judicial work, "Much may result, if the new wine goes to light heads, as at times it has." A reasonable degree of self-knowledge, as well as knowledge of others, a becoming self-restraint, an attitude of decent respect for the opinions of others, as well as for one's own, are requisite to the cultivation of the discriminating judgment and to the attainment of the mastery which mark a liberal education.

At all stages of this pursuit, and especially at the beginning, the indispensable conditions of attainment are wide reading, close attention to the views of leaders of thought, competent discussion, communion with well-furnished and well-trained minds, and abundant reflection. How are these conditions to

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

be satisfied in the modern college, where so many not only have little love for study but promote enticing diversions which make study by others difficult? At this time, when the college stands in need of every influence which favors intellectual discipline and achievement, as against a complacent indifference, the service of Phi Beta Kappa is of heightened value. It holds aloft the old banner of scholarship, and to the students who have turned aside from the easier paths and by their talent and fidelity have proved themselves to be worthy, it gives the fitting recognition of a special distinction. If it cannot be said that careers always fulfill the early promise, even by this test, in the main, Phi Beta Kappa has been justified of her children.

The Rhode Island Alpha completes her one hundred years with the gratifying assurance that she has been faithful to her high calling and that the standards of Phi Beta Kappa have not suffered at her hands.

### *Professor Potter*

Following a long-established tradition of the Society, our program continues with a poem.

Newspaper men rarely receive the recognition that is their due. Managing proprietors, the Hearsts and Beaverbrooks, have more than adequate notoriety; columnists and other specialists may win the identity at least of initials; but the honest-to-goodness newspaper man, who turns out his column a day of patient effort to interpret for his readers the doings of this ever more complicated world, is usually hidden under the veil of anonymity. Mr. Palmer has long been the chief editorial writer of the *Providence Journal*, and only insiders may know how excellent is his work.

And he has another and even stronger claim upon our regard. The author of the best of all college hymns, "O Mother dear, Brunonia," will never be forgotten by graduates of Brown.



# A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

## A HUNDRED YEARS

BY HENRY ROBINSON PALMER

### I

**A** HUNDRED marching summers with banners in the sky,  
A hundred trooping autumns with torches flaring high,  
A hundred trudging winters of pilgrim garb and gait,  
A hundred springs on eagles' wings we come to celebrate.

Who dares to mark a boundary on Time's preëmpted seas?  
We meet to praise a century and bound it where we please,  
And where we please to bound it its crystal length shall span,  
Securely lit and definite, another Age of Man.

An age of restless yearning, an age of eager force  
That found a giant helper in the plashing watercourse;  
That tamed the lightning, clove the clod, and rode the airy sea,  
But lost its way, in the world today, to the world that is to be.

### II

In placid Eighteen Thirty our epic century starts,  
With one-horse-powered chaises and two-ox-powered carts,  
With candlelight and hearthlight its chronicles commence,  
And even-eyed simplicity, and faith in Providence.

Providence — our Providence — was still a tranquil town,  
With apple trees and lilacs upblossoming to Brown,  
With stately Georgian mansions that shamed the sunset's show,  
And pillars white as dogwood, and doorways like the snow.

Its rainbow-printed gardens flung out their splendor wide,  
And merged their terraced sweetness with the saltness of the tide,  
And Babylon's high gardens and Lebanon's tall trees  
Are not for us as glamorous and beautiful as these.

Companioning the lilacs and friendly with the phlox,  
Upsprang a tangled forest from dusky-shadowed docks —  
Slim rigging, swaying canvas, and polished yellow spars,  
And Freedom's flag a-fluttering its four-and-twenty stars.

Grim Commerce on the waterfront sat measuring its gains,  
While Learning on the hilltop was meagre for its pains —

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

Meagre in body and slender in estate,  
But somehow fine in shape and line, and master of its fate.

Gay lingo in the alleys challenged Latin on the hill,  
The sailor cap the beaver hat, the sailor blouse the frill;  
And shimmering steeples north and south their divers doctrines dinned,  
Though the bright vanes received their life from Heaven's identic wind.

Grey taverns by the riverside, red coaches at the door.  
'T was "Ten o'clock for Boston; we'll get you there by four!"  
A Turk's Head above the way, beside a gilded beast,  
And in the narrow-windowed shops the treasures of the East:

Delightful mull and jaconet, satin like the sun,  
Muslin sheer and cassimere, silk divinely spun,  
Spices in enchanting jars, odors strangely sweet—  
India and Araby touched Westminster Street.

### III

But out of this Vergilian mood the slumbrous century broke,  
From garden blooms to factory looms and chimney clouds of smoke;  
The packet and the brigantine cleared for a ghostly shore,  
And the driver on the stagecoach took up his reins no more.

And the forum stirred with passion as never it stirred of old,  
Over the long and cruel wrong of black men bought and sold,  
And city rose against city, and State made war on State,  
And brotherly love in white men's hearts gave way to a burning hate—

Till lo, the eternal wonder fashioned itself anew,  
And out of the hate of State for State a sturdier Union grew,  
As ore meets ore in the furnace, where hot flames sear and heal,  
And weld at length the rugged strength and the loveliness of steel.

### IV

O fair and fortun'd country with grace upon your brow!  
O golden girth of fruitful earth, green empire of the plow!  
O sovereignty of shuttles, swift-footed to and fro!  
Our fervent hearts, our faithful hands, are with you as you go.

As your strong arm was ready when the world's dread need arose,  
And Liberty beyond the dawn was stricken by her foes,

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

So that same arm is ready now to meet the thronging years  
That babble their contentions and prophesy their fears.

We know the lurking hazard, the black engulfing cave,  
The treacherous shoal to leeward, the ledge beneath the wave,  
But still the ancient courage that saved us in the past  
Will throb and glow when the great gales blow, and keep us to the last.

Our times are strangely complex; the world-convulsing war  
Has left us with a heaviness we did not know before;  
Has willed us an uncertainty; has drest our minds in doubt,  
And from its chest of mourning has dragged new sorrows out.

And round the circling oceans, across the spinning sphere,  
Goes Rumor with her fantasies for any who will hear;  
But still the red sun rises and still the white moon sets,  
And still the ardent soul of man is happy and forgets.

And never since the world began were such gay marvels seen —  
Such sky-invading spires, such gods from the machine;  
Such distance-devastation, such mammoth wheels and wires  
To manifest their miracles and serve our new desires.

### V

But if the roar and clatter strike heavy on our ears,  
And if our childlike plan of heaven dissolves and disappears,  
Yet Beauty sits beyond compare upon her ageless throne,  
And makes her old appeal to us and marks us for her own.

Her spell is on the scarlet wood and on the yellow strand;  
She yields her charms to barren farms and sparkles in the sand;  
She carves the summit with her storm and paints the road with dew  
Where the sunrise aster purples and the chicory flashes blue.

If we but give our souls to her, she gives her soul to us,  
And the harsh ugliness of earth is no more clamorous —  
As the East Wind's sounding fury at eventide is stilled,  
And the sea's unruffled bosom with the high stars is filled.

And if there comes a sated day when Beauty's magic palls,  
We still must bless Unselfishness and listen where she calls,  
And where the simple altars of the Self-Forgetful rise  
Rejoice to find the beauteous mind in those who sacrifice.

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

Yet if this loftier beauty suffices not our need,  
Out of the ruins of belief we'll shape another creed,  
And where our old-time formula is nothing but a wraith,  
Confronted by a broader Truth we'll build a broader Faith.

There is no high instinctive hope our hearts must hold aloof,  
Though Science with her ruthless hand tears down our starry roof;  
There is no primal confidence the spirit need despise,  
Though every year our far frontier goes crashing through the skies.

### VI

A hundred blooming summers with beauty in their eyes,  
A hundred flaming autumns mysteriously wise,  
A hundred shining winters, a hundred times the May,  
A century run around the sun we celebrate to-day.

When we are dust as they are dust, our Brothers of the Key,  
Who stablished on this emerald hill our old Society,  
And others hold its lamp aloft, and fittingly rehearse  
The Book of Revelation of their widened universe;

When their bookshelves groan with knowledge, and fact is piled on fact,  
Like Ossa on tall Pelion incredibly impact;  
When Babel's vast ambition upbuilds its tapering tower,  
And every quickened impulse proclaims its larger power,

May sweet Serenity endure above the clash of strife,  
And calm Philosophy remain the proven Guide of Life.  
But hark! the tramping Future, the cadence of its drums —  
Our comrade century is gone; another century comes.

## The Initiation

AT the Biltmore Hotel at seven o'clock members of the Society and their guests, some two hundred and fifty in number, witnessed the initiation into the Society of seven honorary and two alumni members. Chief Justice Hughes presided at the ceremony, which was conducted by Professor William T. Hastings, '03, Secretary of the Alpha, and Donald L. Fowler, '31, Secretary of the Immediate Chapter. The initiation followed a specially prepared ritual, modified from the traditional form ordinarily in use and containing extracts from the original ritual of 1830. It was as follows:

In the vestibule adjoining the ballroom of the Biltmore Hotel. Table bearing the old roll book of the Chapter; three chairs, for the President, the Secretary, and the Secretary of the Immediate Chapter, behind the table; ten chairs for the initiates facing the table.

Everything being in readiness, the President, the Secretary, and the Secretary of the Immediate Chapter, all in academic costume, shall take their places. Then *the President* shall open the meeting and begin the Ceremony of Initiation, as follows:

FELLOW MEMBERS OF PHI BETA KAPPA: We are assembled for the purpose of welcoming into the membership of our ancient and honorable Fraternity certain persons who, having been duly elected by this Chapter, desire to be admitted to its privileges and opportunities. You will participate with me in the ceremonies of this hour.

The Secretary will proceed with the ritual of initiation.

*The Secretary.* The Secretary of the Immediate Chapter, as Guide, will introduce the candidates.

The Secretary of the Immediate Chapter escorts the members-elect to a position before the President and the Secretary, the candidates for honorary membership first, in alphabetical order, followed by the candidates for alumni membership, in alphabetical order.

*The Secretary of the Immediate Chapter.* Mr. President, Mr.



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

Secretary, and Members of Phi Beta Kappa: I have the honor to present the following candidates for initiation:

### *Honorary Membership*

GEORGE ALDER BLUMER

Alienist of international reputation, with degrees from the University of Pennsylvania, the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh University, Brown University, and Hamilton College; whom in 1905 President Faunce described as "trained in Europe for service in America, physician to body and soul, skilled to raze out the written troubles of the brain, by his pen transmitting the exactness of science into the beauty of literature, citizen of public spirit."

JOSEPH HENRY GAINER

Graduate of Holy Cross College and with honorary degrees from Holy Cross College and the Catholic University of America; lawyer of the highest repute; mayor of Providence for fourteen years, a public servant, trusted by citizens of all parties.

BERTRAND KELTON HART

Literary editor and dramatic critic of the *Providence Journal*; who has found leisure in the turmoil of newspaper offices to acquire a finer knowledge of literature than often comes from college training.

CHARLES AUGUST KRAUS

Graduate of the University of Kansas and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; now Professor of Chemistry and Director of Chemical Research in Brown University; a scientist of wide distinction for independent research and the guidance of advanced students.

LOUIS LANDRÉ

Graduate of the University of Paris; now Professor in Brown University; sound scholar and skilful teacher, bring-

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

ing to American students the precision and clarity of French culture.

JOHN EDGAR PARK

Trained at New College, Edinburgh, Royal University, Dublin, and Princeton Theological Seminary, with honorary degrees from Tufts College and Wesleyan University; Christian minister since 1903 and President of Wheaton College since 1926; wise administrator; essayist and lecturer of charm and eloquence.

JACOB DAVID TAMARKIN

Accomplished mathematician and musician; gold medalist of Leningrad University; till 1925 holder of important positions in Russian universities and technical schools; now Professor in Brown University.

### *Alumni Membership*<sup>1</sup>

JAMES CROSS COLLINS

Graduate of Brown in the class of 1892, and of Harvard University; skilful lawyer of rising reputation.

JOSEPH CHANDLER ROBBINS

Graduate of Brown in the class of 1897, and of the Newton Theological Institution; now Foreign Secretary of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society; in conferring upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1919 President Faunce saluted him as "former preacher and teacher in the Philippines, now organizer of missionary effort in America, alert, sagacious leader, uniting the faith of Galilee with the methods of today."

*The Secretary.* In accordance with the rules of the Rhode Island Alpha you have been selected as worthy of becoming members of the Phi Beta Kappa.

To you who are elected to Honorary Membership: This

<sup>1</sup> A third alumnus, the Hon. CHARLES PECK SISSON, '11, Assistant Attorney General of the United States, who was to have been initiated, was detained in Alaska by storms. He was initiated on November 3, 1930.

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

honor is conferred because of your widely recognized achievements in your chosen field of labor. It is also in harmony with the early practice of the Society, in accordance with which Elisha Parmele, John Marshall, and others, though not graduates of the College of William and Mary, were admitted to the privileges and responsibilities of Phi Beta Kappa in recognition of outstanding work well and worthily done. . . .

To you who are elected to Alumni Membership: This honor is conferred in accordance with a practice of the original Phi Beta Kappa Society, begun in 1779 when Bushrod Washington was elected on the basis of attainments subsequent to his graduation from the College of William and Mary, and is conferred in recognition of marked success in your chosen field of activity and of public services rendered through an extended period.

You have been formally notified of your election, each has been supplied with a copy of the Laws of the Chapter, and by your presence here you signify your desire to be enrolled as members of this ancient and honorable Fraternity.

By the rules of this Chapter each initiate must personally take the pledge of allegiance to the Society and sign his name on the roll book of the Chapter. After the reading of the pledge, as each initiate's name is called, he will respond, "I do," and then sign his name in full on the roll book.

**PLEDGE:** Do you solemnly promise that you will be faithful to the standards of this Society, that you will obey the Laws thereof, and that in the election of members you will have paramount regard to moral character and scholarly attainment?

The Secretary of the Immediate Chapter then calls the roll of the initiates, who respond in turn, and advancing, sign the roll book, each then receiving from the Secretary of the Immediate Chapter his key and his certificate of membership.

*The Secretary.* The initiates will be seated. The charge to the new members will be given by the President of the Chapter.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

The President speaks briefly in interpretation of the ideals of the Society and the responsibilities of membership.

The President said:

BRETHREN: You have merited the distinction of this election by your achievements. You have now assumed a special duty to this Society. You come into an association richly endowed by the memory of a long succession of members, whose character, attainments, and notable services have created a rare, if not unsurpassed, prestige. We charge you to be faithful to this obligation and to maintain unsullied the fair repute of the Society. May the continued employment of your talents add to the luster of the Alpha of Rhode Island.

The Secretary then advances and declares:

The initiates will rise. By election of the Chapter, and by your assent to its pledge and the placing of your signatures on its book, the Society's requirements for initiation are fully satisfied. I therefore, in the presence of these members of the Fraternity, declare you members of the Rhode Island Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa, authorized to wear its key as a badge, and to participate actively in its meetings.

There follow certain sentences from the ancient rituals.

From the ritual of 1779:

"You all at this moment experience in yourselves the heartfelt satisfaction which I do at this valuable acquisition to our membership. Friendship herself, pleased with her success, now smiles at this addition to our Fraternity. Let it be our joint care to extend the friendship which has ever been exercised by this Society to these new members, that they may hereafter become veterans in her service. . . ."

From the Brown ritual of 1830 (perhaps composed by Francis Wayland):

"Pursuing the high objects which the association has always kept in view . . . our brethren of the other Alphas have rendered honorable the appellation of the Phi Beta Kappa. We



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

charge you that you sully not this well merited reputation. Let this Alpha confer new distinction on the ancient and illustrious association of which it [is] a member. May this star shine with unsurpassed brilliancy in that splendid constellation which has poured so pure a radiance over the literary character of our country."

The final instruction in the ritual of 1830 is:

"Then the President and the rest of the Society shall take them by the hand with a cordial congratulation, observing to use the sign of the Society in shaking hands."

In behalf of the Chapter I now extend to you the right hand of fellowship.

The President of the Society then declares adjournment, requesting that the older members give fraternal greetings to their new brethren.

### *The Afterdinner Addresses*

The toastmaster at the afterdinner exercises was the Hon. Everett Colby, '97. He assumed the professedly modest rôle of a moron among the highbrows. Fortified by moronical malapropisms, this *leit motiv* ran lightly through the program, touching with a genial irony the humility of the introductions.

The first speaker was, appropriately, the President of the University, the Rev. CLARENCE A. BARBOUR, D.D. President Barbour spoke first of his pleasure in the presence of Chief Justice Hughes, his personal friend since they first met in connection with the Armstrong Insurance Commission investigation in New York City in 1905-06. He spoke of the pride of all alumni and friends of Brown in the fact that Justice Hughes is now in the Chief Justiceship as the eleventh in a line which includes such illustrious names as those of John Jay, John Marshall, and others who have adorned that exalted office. He recalled to mind the visit of Chief Justice Taft at the time of the sesquicentennial of Brown in 1914. Then followed the address:



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

### *Educating to See*

EDUCATION has been called "the forming and strengthening of right mental habits." This partial definition is true so far as it goes. It might also be said that education is "teaching to see," using the word "see" in its widest and most significant connotation.

Professor Peabody of Harvard suggests that what gives to any country its stability and strength is not the immediate prosperity which it has gained, but the national ideals which overshadow its life. Has it vision, or is it sunk in self-sufficiency, material prosperity, and self-indulgence until there is no vision any more? That is the test of a nation's future. Rome with her youthful vision of a robust and conquering manhood had the world at her feet. Rome in the maturity of self-centered power and indulgence was doomed to decline and die. Couture's painting of the "Decadence of Rome," in the Louvre, tells the story. Two stern-featured Romans at one side of the painting look with prophetic eye upon the scene of bacchanalian orgy. They know what is sure to come. Greece, pervaded by a vision of ideal beauty, was the teacher of the world. Greece without a vision, the idolator of sensual beauty, became the warning of the world. America with vision, the vision of a more and more genuine democracy, the vision of an aristocracy not of money or of social rank, but of character, may hold the future of civilization in her hands. An America sunk in the worship of mammon, eaten through and through with the rust of self-indulgence, would inevitably abandon her leadership and surrender to social revolution and decay. She is like a city which may not be taken from without, which may be captured by conspirators from within.

And what is true of a nation is still more true of an individual. That which in reality most defines individual life is not its material possessions, but its desires, its imaginations, its visions. Life absorbed in that which it is getting of things

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

which will not last, is a journey between high walls which shut out views of the mountains and the sea. Life which exalts the supreme value of imagination, of reason, of affection, of faith, is life which sees fair landscapes and far horizons.

Locke and Hume maintained that all of our knowledge is derived from the senses, that we know only what we can touch and taste and see and hear, or what by our reasoning faculties we may conclude from what we touch and taste and see and hear. That philosophy leaves no room for vision. One of its representatives said: "We have seen the spring sun shine out of an empty heaven upon a soulless earth. We have felt with utter loneliness that the Great Companion is dead. There are no longer any great eternal immutable moral laws, no eternal laws upon which we may stand, no eternal principles for which it is worth while to do battle." Apply that philosophy to public affairs and the statesman dies and the politician comes. Men will sell themselves in the highest market, with the price on the whole steadily going down.

Take vision out of religion and what have you left? An unreligious theology—there is such a thing. In place of a supreme desire and purpose to carry light and life to the world of mankind we would have discussions as to whether God may do something for a man in another world if no one has done anything for him in this, whether altars shall be lighted by candles or electricity, whether a man shall preach in a black gown or a white gown or no gown at all. Take vision out of religion, and religion is gone.

Vision discovers reality. When Isaac Newton saw the apple drop from the tree and the doctrine of gravitation flashed across his mind, he did not make the attraction of gravitation, he found it. It had always been there since the days when the earth was without form and void, and darkness was upon the face of the deep. The great laws of nature are not created by scientists. They find them, they express them, they utter them, they declare what they have seen. Wagner and

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Beethoven and Schumann and Bach did not make music, they found it. The laws of harmony are eternal, they always were. And when the musician finds a new harmony, a new melody, he finds what was before and translates it into something that our ears can hear. The skilled musician will take a page of music and without a single sounded note will see it and hear it and take delight in it, because without the translation into the physical symbol he can hear that which we must have translated for us. Watch a composer of music. He is trying to recall and to put into sound form music which his soul has already heard, though no sound has yet been uttered.

In the ethical realm the great laws of righteousness are not created, they are eternal. Moses bringing the tables of stone down from Mount Sinai did not first make it wrong to steal and wrong to kill and wrong to lie. They would have been wrong if he had never gone up and gotten another set when the first set was broken. They would have been wrong if he never had gone up at all. Moses did not make the Ten Commandments, and reverently we may say that God Himself did not make them. They are the laws of His being, and they are just as necessary as is the existence of God Himself. Hooker says of law in his *Ecclesiastical Polity*, "Her seat is in the bosom of God and her voice is the harmony of the world."

We are apt to think of the imagination as something that is misty and unpractical, but imagination may be genuine sight, real vision, and often is. Read that remarkable essay of Tyndall on "The Scientific Uses of the Imagination" and see what science owes in its progress to the power of vision. Copernicus and Newton and Watt and Stevenson and Faraday, all the greatest men in science first saw dimly and imperfectly realities until then invisible, then followed, tested, tried their visions, proved the reality of them, translated them to us. The great seers and prophets of all time have not been so much men who have created thoughts, they have been men



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

with eyes that saw and they have helped us to see. Shakespeare and Browning and Wordsworth and Tennyson and Plato and Maurice and Paul and Isaiah, these men, all with differing powers, saw veiled realities and they have helped us to see what they saw. The man in public life who looks at policies and expediencies and rings, and thinks by them to build up his own power and prestige, to achieve lasting success, is a man without a vision. And the man in public life who sees justice and honesty and truth and righteousness, who sees great eternal and immutable principles in their application to public, as well as to private life, and who helps others to see, is the man who makes the greatest contribution to the public weal. (Remember when Mr. Hughes, as Governor of New York, when opposed and refused his way by those in political power, carried a battle for ethical righteousness to the people and won a great victory which settled some things in the State of New York for a long time to come.)

The world needs nothing more than it needs men and women who see clearly, with unprejudiced and fearless vision, and who carry the spirit of vision into every phase of life. I do not undervalue for a moment the immense significance of that wisdom which rests solidly upon achieved experience. I am speaking to-night of the gleam of to-morrow upon to-day. You remember the young mariner of Tennyson:

*Call your companions,  
Launch your vessel  
And crowd your canvas,  
And ere it vanishes  
Over the margin,  
After it, follow it, follow the gleam.*

At one end of the lawyer's profession is the pettifogger, the ambulance chaser, with his small and contemptible ways. At the other end is the man who sees, with his large grasp of the principles which have slowly crystallized through the

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

ages, that great and noble body of law which has grown up little by little since civilization began, a body which gives to society its stability and its stature.

At one end of the teacher's craft is the mere schoolmaster, with his wooden ideas, his deadening influence upon the forming life of the student. At the other end is the genuine teacher, who quickens into life and stimulates every dormant power to alertness and to growth. Of a teacher of the Classics it was asked: "Do you teach Latin?" "No, sir," he said, "I teach boys."

Richard Watson Gilder, his voice now silenced to earth, speaks in his "Fire Divine":

*Relentless Time, that gives both harsh and kind,  
Brave let me be  
To take thy various gifts with equal mind,  
And proud humility:  
But, even by day, while the full sunlight streams,  
Give me my dreams!*

*Whatever, Time, thou takest from my heart,  
What from my life,  
From what dear thing thou yet may'st make me part —  
Plunge not too deep the knife;  
As dies the day, and the long twilight gleams,  
Spare me my dreams!*

So I return to where I began, that one definition of education might well be that education is "teaching to see." If in any measure we who have the inestimable and priceless privilege of contact with the world of letters, with a measure of leisure to explore the world of thought — leisure because that is in a way in the line of life's business for us — if we have lost our vision in the dusty way of dry detail, may we find it again, while yet it is possible for us to help others to see.

The toastmaster then presented the President of the United



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, Professor CLARK S. NORTHUP of Cornell University. His address follows:

### *Education and Order*

I NEED not say with what pleasure I accepted the invitation of your officers to participate in the observance of this anniversary. I bring to you the greetings and felicitations of the officers and the Senate of our national organization. The Alpha of Rhode Island, the seventh to be organized, is not only one of the oldest but also one of the most distinguished of our branches. On its roll of nearly 2,500 members one finds such names as Horace Mann, William L. Marcy, Albert Harkness, Samuel S. (Sunset) Cox, James B. Angell, Francis Wayland, George William Curtis, John Hay, Elisha Benjamin Andrews, Benjamin Ide Wheeler, Charles Edwin Bennett, Bishop David H. Greer, President William H. P. Faunce, Walter C. Bronson, Dana Munro, Alexander Meiklejohn, Edwin G. Dexter, Dallas Lore Sharp. The list might be greatly extended, especially if I were to enumerate your distinguished alumni who are here tonight. These hundreds of men and women have lived and are living with vigor the intellectual and spiritual life, have led their generation in the State and the nation, and have left us a precious legacy of noble strife on behalf of the right, and of lofty ideals of service.

In the brief time to which I must restrict myself I wish to consider some aspects of a big subject—Education and Order. We are so constituted that we demand order. We fall into line with the arrangement of the seasons. A frost in July disturbs us, quite aside from the damage it does to fruit. From our spiritual ancestors the Greeks we have drawn the idea of the cosmos evolving out of chaos. We know now that chaos is a purely subjective idea—it is our present notion of a past which to its beholders, with all its faults, was likewise a cosmos but which to us, in contrast with the ordered life of the present, seems confusion, disorder. Where once the intending

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

husband rode out and captured his unwilling bride, we now have the church wedding ceremony; instead of the unpunished robber and the roving pirate we now have the courts of law defending the cause of the strong and the weak alike. The honor of human sacrifice has yielded to the beauty and dignity of the Mass. The increased humanity of our present life, then, our loftier moral order, is a thing of beauty as well as of comfort and convenience. It is to be maintained, continued, enhanced.

But there are in the stream of time occasional backward eddies. In America to-day crime, at least of some kinds, is on the increase; the rite of marriage has come to be, for some persons, a ghastly farce and the institution of the family is seriously threatened; capital in some instances treats the laborer as brutally as it ever did; the honor system has disappeared from one college after another; the law is openly flouted and defied by the bootlegger and the racketeer; the nations of the world are still largely ruled by immoral or unmoral persons who potentially breed war. To the more conservative and old-fashioned among us these things do not look good. Our morale if not our morality seems to be deteriorating.

If so, what are the causes and what is the remedy?

Since 1914 we have had the War on which to lay the blame for everything. Undoubtedly the War shattered the moral system of many a man and woman in every country involved. But much of the trouble is due to the advance of science with its consequences in temporary or permanent upsets and to the decay in the influence of religion and the church. And so far as our own country is concerned, some of these odious phenomena may be laid at the door of a too liberal immigration policy. Tabulate the surnames of a day's arrests and guess whence they themselves came, or their fathers, to our shores. To some extent also, perhaps, we may attribute these failings to the imperfections and delays of the law; and some may be

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

due to wrong and inhuman methods in business and industry.

What can be done about it?

My belief is that the resources of education have scarcely been tried. Our public educational system has been too exclusively engaged in training the mind and has forgotten or ignored the conscience. It has had too little regard for the building of character. I do not overlook the fact that character-building should in general begin in the family and the home, and that the school can add little to the work of the parents; on the other hand, over many pupils the influence of school environment or of an idealized teacher is profoundly ennobling and uplifting.

First of all, education should, it seems to me, teach respect for and faith in oneself. A great Teacher used to say to His disciples, "The Kingdom of Heaven is within you." As Pallas says to Paris, in Tennyson's "Ænone,"

*Self-reverence, self-knowledge, self-control,  
These three alone lead life to sovereign power.*

But perhaps Swinburne expressed most powerfully the truth I would bring to you, in his sonnet on Giordano Bruno:

*Not from without us, only from within,  
Comes or can ever come upon us light  
Whereby the soul keeps ever truth in sight.  
No truth, no strength, no comfort man may win,  
No grace for guidance, no release from sin,  
Save of his own soul's giving. Deep and bright  
As fire enkindled in the core of night  
Burns in the soul where once its fire has been  
The light that leads and quickens thought, inspired  
To doubt and trust and conquer. . . .*

Self-trust, then; as Emerson put it, at Cambridge almost a century ago, all the virtues are summed up in this one word. Teach the youth to trust himself; to have faith in his ideas of right and wrong and act accordingly; to treat others with

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

high consideration in the faith that they will accord him like treatment; to repudiate all meanness as unworthy of himself. Not all, perhaps, will respond to this treatment; but the majority will, and for their sake it is worth while.

Above all other things, then, the school should teach faith in human nature. With the record before us of the heights to which man has ascended, there is no room for pessimism; and the doctrine of man's fall and of the possibility of his redemption only through a miracle now seems positively and frankly immoral. The great mass of men, despite the long period of evolution, may not have risen very far; but in many respects man has outdistanced every other form of life; steadily he has moved upward, working out the beast, and for the most part the ape and the tiger in him are extinct.

Then we should have faith in the world as a good place in which to live. Too long has man thought of his environment as a vale of tears and has longed for the easy life of Eden or the scarcely less idyllic existence of some future Utopia. Distance ever lends enchantment. The present is sordid, prosaic, realistic.

And yet here we are, and we are evidently booked as a race to tarry here some millions of years more. Our scheme of life may have its drawbacks, with its inevitable tragedies and its sorrows of separation; but what certainty have we that in another life things will be any better? For every element of the life that now is there seems to be reason and use; and while a good many have complained, nobody has devised any better scheme. We do not yet know why it all is, but every century can give a better answer than the last. The poet of "Locksley Hall" says,

*For I doubt not through the ages one increasing purpose runs.*

Imagine Shakespeare writing that! Supreme voice of his age, Shakespeare can only tell us, through the voice of Prospero,



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

*We are such stuff  
As dreams are made on, and our little life  
Is rounded with a sleep.*

We are rightly giving more attention in these days to biography. The lives of our great and good men and women should be far more familiar than they have been. No finer service can be rendered to the cause of letters than to ascertain and tell the truth about a truly great man; and a more useful book for the education of the young can scarcely be conceived. Carlyle believed that a biography should present the impact of the man on the world and of the world on the man. Carlyle himself did this for Cromwell and Frederick, Lockhart for Scott, Boswell for Johnson, and scores of recent biographers have made their subjects truly live again. I hold no brief for the sensational muck-raking biographer. We want the truth above all things; and sooner or later the sensationalist discloses his animus and destroys his book.

I wish I could feel more confidence in what has come to be known as religious education. In part it seems to be good; but I fear that too often its leaders in spite of themselves emphasize the transient rather than the permanent in Christianity. If we had a national church with a minimum of dissent, the case might be different; but there is such a welter of churches and religious bodies of every kind that it is impossible for them to agree on many points, as is shown by our hitherto futile efforts at church union. We call ourselves a Christian nation; but we have not even a Bible that all Christians can agree upon using. Perhaps, however, we can agree upon two or three cardinal doctrines and the teaching of these will do much. I would specify, first, the Golden Rule or the Square Deal; secondly, the spirituality which underlies the world—the world as the garment of the Almighty—

*'Tis thus at the roaring Loom of Time I ply,  
And weave for God the Garment thou seest Him by.*



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Thirdly, the ministry of sorrow. As the poet of *In Memoriam* so nobly puts it, Sorrow, our Lady of Pain, is at first a breeder of falsehood, distorting the natural world as it is refracted to us through our tears; but gradually the old outlines of hill and dale and mountain and river and beloved human companionship become corrected as we see them through the dry light of calmer moments; and behold, we are ourselves changed. We have caught on that Mount of Transfiguration a glimpse of something which it has been good for us to see; the disorder of sorrow and grief has yielded to order once more and our education has proceeded.

But we should not wait for education to do its beneficent work for the young. There is work for us to do in the construction of a better social order. Cutthroat competition, with complete indifference to the welfare of the worker; infinite selfishness in the fixing of prices and the establishing of high tariffs to line the pockets of a few; the reckless plunging of the world into war to the enrichment of the makers of armament and the purveyors of rations; the maintenance of foul tenements and corrupt government in our cities; toleration of the racketeer and the bootlegger—all these and many other practices of our day are survivals from the chaotic past; they do not belong to the present and they should be done away with. We need the scholar in politics; we need such careful studies of politics as that which has just been issued by Professor Cassin. We must know whither we are headed politically and trim our sails accordingly. We must refuse to be dragooned by political fanatics into adopting a course which would plunge us into disaster.

We need, too, a higher conception of religion. America needs to-day a religion which will not exhaust its activity in church attendance and which will not stop with church suppers or enforced belief in ancient dogmas; a religion which will thrill men with the beauty and harmony of nature, as Professor Einstein for example sees it, and of the good life,

## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

the life of righteousness. If the morning stars once sang together, their harmony has never ceased; why should not we of today catch now and then a snatch of the divine song? It will not make itself heard, however, unless we put ourselves into the right position of mind, heart, and will.

Shall not we of the Phi Beta Kappa take our rightful place as leaders in this work? Surely we have the qualifications of leadership—vision, training, sympathy. Let us, then, enlist as captains, whether of industry or of education or of art or of politics, and strive to hasten the coming of that more beautiful cosmos which John saw in his mind's eye as he wrote on Patmos, "And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former things were passed away."

Felicitations from the other branches of the Society were extended by Professor WILLIAM GUILD HOWARD, Secretary of the Alpha of Massachusetts, the branch which, though opposing the application of Brown for a charter in 1789, had been its chief sponsor in 1830. Mr. Howard expressed his pleasure at the welcome accorded to the delegate from a Chapter that, a hundred and forty years ago, had appeared not to regard Brown as up to the Harvard standard, and his personal gratification at being within the gates of an institution that, more than a hundred years ago, had graduated his maternal great-grandfather. He dwelt briefly upon the present significance of the motto of the Fraternity, declaring that, whereas the pedant is a slave to his technique, the philosopher can alone prove all things, see things in their right relations, have a standard of judgment and evaluation, remain master of his instruments, and so hold fast that which is good. He alluded to the vain wish of the Harvard Chapter that Chief Justice Hughes's colleague on the Supreme Bench, Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Harvard, '61, might consent to be the principal speaker at the celebration of its sesquicentennial in 1931. And finally, in the name of that imperish-

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

able youth which is the heritage of all Academe, likewise in the name of that age which can as little wither us as custom can stale our infinite variety, he conveyed greetings and congratulations from the venerable Alpha of Massachusetts to the young and lusty Alpha of Rhode Island.

The concluding formal address was by President JOHN EDGAR PARK of Wheaton College, speaking for the new honorary and alumni members.

### *A Function of Phi Beta Kappa*

THOSE of us who through the accident of birth received our academic training in the universities of the old world must frequently be a thorn in the side of the new race of educators. Old-fashioned experience is locked away in our undergraduate past and no key dangles on our watch chain with which it may be opened and used in the present. We have changed our scene in crossing the Atlantic. We were brought up in a world which believed in ultimate rather than immediate values, in a corpus of knowledge handed down from the past and worth the knowing, in the accurate knowledge of a few things rather than in general amiability about all things, in training minds to be capable of acquiring information rather than in predigesting information to be misused by untrained minds.

The study of the doctrine of uniformity in the United States would be a pretty topic for a thesis. Politically, socially, and educationally this conviction that all men are created equal has had most varied results. One wonders whether it has done more good or harm.

It resulted in the educational policy of the United States, which has so largely consisted in putting on a very thin veneer of information over the whole mass of the people. The idea seemed to be that nobody should be permitted to know who Louis XIV was until everybody knew who Louis XIII was.

An attractive idea it is—to educate everybody—but the



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

defect in the plan lies here. All mass activity must be formal. You cannot get the mass of people to do the same thing. You can only get them to go through the motions of doing the same thing. The attempt is to make higher education open to practically anyone who happens along, and the result is that many of the supposed students are only going through the motions of being students.

Of course even today in the old countries no such attempt to educate everybody is being made; only a very small proportion of their young people are selected for university training. Yet even with the more highly selected group they have always recognized the difference between those who are students and those who simply possess accurate minds and good memories. These latter are at college because this mimeographic ability enables them to go through the motions of being students, because they find they can formally fulfill all conditions for the degree and get a teacher's position or join a college club.

In the old world they have never erred by being too idealistic. They have never assumed there that all students at the university were real students. But they have divided them into two kinds: pass students and honors students. The difference, as you know, is not a mere difference of marks in one course or examination. The difference is that the honors students take absolutely different courses from the pass students, courses founded upon the supposition that they are real students.

In a European picture gallery I heard the leader of a personally conducted group declare to her charges in a high, penetrating, nasal tone, "Now, you must remember that all the pictures in this gallery are originals. It is a great thing when you get home to be able to say you have seen the originals of these pictures." This pronouncement gave me the key to the difference between a pass and an honors student. A pass student thinks it is great to be able to say that he has seen the

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

pictures. An honors student thinks it is great to be seeing the pictures.

It is not a perfect plan. Some of your mechanical imitation students are able to memorize so well that they stray into the honors courses and are disgusted by their lack of memorizable content.

In the United States, Phi Beta Kappa seems to have tried to do what has been done in England by the honors courses. At times it has failed, as the honors system has failed, and the key has been given to mere grinds. But in general it has tried to uphold the hopeful doctrine that all men are not created equal, and that tasks of identical reproduction are best left to machines.

One of the greatest difficulties which face those who delight in the things of the mind is the difficulty of preventing all the instruments of culture from being seized and misused by those who only are interested in going through the motions of study for ulterior ends. How can we prevent our colleges from being filled by those whose only interest is formal and material? The cure is plain to all, but it would be hard to bring ourselves to accept it. The cure would be to take away all material advantages from a college education—to have all alumni associations secret societies so that no one should know who had graduated from any particular college, to make it illegal for any college distinction (or any Phi Beta Kappa key or diploma) to be shown anywhere or spoken of to the public. Then we should have only those at college who love to study, whose joy it is to relive rather than to reproduce the material of the past, and who love Minerva for her own sake alone.

The most cutting criticism of America ever made seemed to me to be that of a Russian named Rozanov who said briefly, "America has no contents." We have a beautiful container, fine houses, fine roads, costly cars, rich clothes, but there are no contents, nothing but wise cracks, jazz, and cards within this rich container.



## THE CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

It is the function of the Phi Beta Kappa key to open that rich container of American life and fill the interior of our spirits with light, color, music, storied wisdom, spiritual power—that future races may dare to speak of that about which we are silent today—the culture of the United States.

The exercises were very happily concluded with some informal remarks by Chief Justice HUGHES on the inspiration and strength to be derived from the contemplation of the lives and characters of those who have preceded us and successfully borne burdens like our own.

### *Officers and Committees*

#### *General Officers of the Rhode Island Alpha, 1930-31*

Chief Justice Charles Evans Hughes, '81, *President*; Professor Albert Knight Potter, '86, *Vice-President*; Professor William Thomson Hastings, '03, *Secretary*; William Washburn Moss, '94, *Treasurer*; Professor Wilfred Harold Munro, '70, *Historian*.

#### *Committee on the Anniversary Celebration*

Professor Albert Knight Potter, '86, *Chairman*; Clarence Raymond Adams, '18, *Secretary*; William Washburn Moss, '94; Judge Chester Willard Barrows, '95; the Rev. Dr. Clarence Mason Gallup, '96; Arthur Moulton Allen, '97; Professor William Thomson Hastings, '03.

#### *Assisting the Anniversary Committee*

*Marshals*: Professor Thomas Crosby, Jr., '94; Professor Benjamin Williams Brown, '19; Professor Robert Hudson George; *Chief Usher*: Professor Norris Watson Rakestraw; *Reception of Delegates*: Professor Henry Barrett Huntington.

#### *Finance Committee*

Professor Albert Knight Potter, '86; William Washburn Moss, '94; Henry Dexter Sharpe, '94.



II  
THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE



# The Historical Catalogue

## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

*A dagger (†) preceding the name of an officer indicates that he is dead.*

### *Presidents*

- † Francis Wayland, 1830-35.
- † Theron Metcalf, 1835-37.
- † John Pitman, 1837-42.
- † William Giles Goddard, 1842-45.
- † Job Durfee, 1845-47.
- † Alexis Caswell, 1847-49.
- † Thomas Kinnicutt, 1849-51.
- † Henry Bowen Anthony, 1851-53.
- † John Kingsbury, 1853-56.
- † Benjamin Franklin Thomas, 1856-58.
- † William Samuel Patten, 1858-60.
- † John Henry Clifford, 1860-62.
- † Samuel Greene Arnold, 1862-64.
- † John Larkin Lincoln, 1864-66.
- † Thomas Allen Jenckes, 1866-67.
- † George Park Fisher, 1867-69.
- † Jeremiah Lewis Diman, 1869-71.
- † Albert Harkness, 1871-73.
- † Samuel Stillman Greene, 1873-75.
- † Alexander Farnum, 1875-77.
- † Benjamin Franklin Clarke, 1877-79.
- † Edward Thompson Caswell, 1879-81.
- † John Howard Appleton, 1881-83.
- † Merrick Lyon, 1883-85.
- † Rowland Hazard, 1885-87.
- † William Carey Poland, 1887-89.
- † William Babcock Weeden, 1889-91.
- † Alonzo Williams, 1891-93.
- † John Carter Brown Woods, 1893-95.
- † Nathaniel French Davis, 1895-97.
- † Charles Bradford Goff, 1897-99.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- Wilfred Harold Munro, 1899-1901.  
William Vail Kellen, 1901-03.  
† William Whitman Bailey, 1903-05.  
William Thane Peck, 1905-07.  
Walter Goodnow Everett, 1907-09.  
† William Henry Lyon, 1909-11.  
† Albert Granger Harkness, 1911-13.  
† Robert Perkins Brown, 1913-15.  
Otis Everett Randall, 1915-17.  
† Charles Carney Mumford, 1917-18.  
† Walter Cochrane Bronson, 1919-21.  
† Herbert Ambrose Rice, 1921-23.  
James Quayle Dealey, 1923-25.  
Henry Allen Whitmarsh, 1925-27.  
† William Herbert Perry Faunce, 1927-29.  
Charles Evans Hughes, 1929-31.  
Albert Knight Potter, 1931-.

## *Vice-Presidents*

- † William Giles Goddard, 1830.  
† Theron Metcalf, 1830-34.  
† John Pitman, 1834-37.  
† John Brown Francis, 1837-41.  
† William Giles Goddard, 1841-42.  
† Job Durfee, 1842-45.  
† Alexis Caswell, 1845-47.  
† Albert Gorton Greene, 1847-49.  
† Henry Bowen Anthony, 1849-51.  
† John Kingsbury, 1851-53.  
† Benjamin Franklin Thomas, 1853-56.  
† William Samuel Patten, 1856-58.  
† John Henry Clifford, 1858-60.  
† Samuel Greene Arnold, 1860-62.  
† John Larkin Lincoln, 1862-64.  
† Thomas Allen Jenckes, 1864-66.  
† Robinson Potter Dunn, 1866-67.  
† Jeremiah Lewis Diman, 1867-69.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Albert Harkness, 1869-71.
- † Samuel Stillman Greene, 1871-73.
- † Alexander Farnum, 1873-75.
- † Benjamin Franklin Clarke, 1875-77.
- † William Gaston, 1877-79.
- † John Howard Appleton, 1879-81.
- † Merrick Lyon, 1881-83.
- † Rowland Hazard, 1883-85.
- † William Carey Poland, 1885-87.
- † Timothy Whiting Bancroft, 1887-90.
- † John Carter Brown Woods, 1891-93.
- † Nathaniel French Davis, 1893-95.
- † Charles Bradford Goff, 1895-97.
- Wilfred Harold Munro, 1897-99.
- William Vail Kellen, 1899-1901.
- † William Whitman Bailey, 1901-03.
- William Thane Peck, 1903-05.
- Walter Goodnow Everett, 1905-07.
- † William Henry Lyon, 1907-09.
- † Albert Granger Harkness, 1909-11.
- † Robert Perkins Brown, 1911-13.
- Otis Everett Randall, 1913-15.
- † Charles Carney Mumford, 1915-17.
- † Walter Cochrane Bronson, 1917-19.
- † Herbert Ambrose Rice, 1919-21.
- James Quayle Dealey, 1921-23.
- Henry Allen Whitmarsh, 1923-25.
- † William Herbert Perry Faunce, 1925-27.
- Charles Evans Hughes, 1927-29.
- Albert Knight Potter, 1929-31.
- Samuel Hanson Ordway, 1931-.

### *Corresponding Secretaries*

- † John Wayland, 1830.
- † Alexis Caswell, 1830-37.
- † William Gammell, 1837-41.
- † George Ide Chace, 1841-49.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † John Larkin Lincoln, 1849-56.
- † James Burrill Angell, 1856-60.
- † Robinson Potter Dunn, 1860-65.
- † Jeremiah Lewis Diman, 1865-67.
- † Albert Harkness, 1867-69.
- † Samuel Stillman Greene, 1869-71.
- † Benjamin Franklin Clarke, 1871-75.
- † John Howard Appleton, 1875-79.
- † William Carey Poland, 1879-85.
- † Timothy Whiting Bancroft, 1885-87.
- † Alonzo Williams, 1887-91.
- † Nathaniel French Davis, 1891-92.
- Wilfred Harold Munro, 1892-97.
- † William Whitman Bailey, 1897-1901.
- † Albert Granger Harkness, 1901-02.
- † Walter Cochrane Bronson, 1902-07.
- Otis Everett Randall, 1907-12.
- James Quayle Dealey, 1912-20.
- William Thomson Hastings, 1920-.

### *Treasurers*

- † Alexis Caswell, 1830.
- † Robert Hale Ives, 1830-34.
- † Peter Pratt, 1834-35.
- † John Kingsbury, 1835-47.
- † Charles Smith Bradley, 1847-51.
- † James Tillinghast, 1851-62.
- † Merrick Lyon, 1862-81.
- † Charles Bradford Goff, 1881-95.
- William Thane Peck, 1895-1902.
- † Robert Perkins Brown, 1902-11.
- † Charles Carney Mumford, 1911-15.
- William Washburn Moss, 1915-.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

### *Orators and Poets*

*The names of the Poets are printed in italics. By vote, June 20, 1911, the biennial literary exercises were discontinued, but they were resumed for one year in 1915. The exercises were omitted in 1850, 1864, 1883, and 1901.*

*The orations and poems marked with a double dagger (‡) have been printed. For the full list of these and other publications, see Northup, Clark S.: A Bibliography of Phi Beta Kappa, 1928; pp. 39-45, 308, 309.*

- 1831 Francis Wayland, D.D., LL.D., Providence.  
The Philosophy of Analogy.‡  
*Samuel Deane*, A.M., Scituate, Mass.  
Phi Beta Kappa Poem.
- 1832 Theron Metcalf, LL.D., Dedham, Mass.  
The Influence of Popular Opinion on Men of Talent.‡
- 1833 Virgil Maxcy, A.M., Washington, D. C.  
A Discourse before the Phi Beta Kappa Society.‡
- 1834 Asher Robbins, LL.D., Newport, R. I.  
The Importance of a National Literature.‡  
*George Burgess*, A.M., D.D., Hartford, Conn.  
The Martyrdom of St. Peter and St. Paul.‡
- 1835 Alexis Caswell, D.D., LL.D., Providence.  
The Importance of the Mathematical Studies.‡  
*James Davis Knowles*, A.B., Newton Center, Mass.  
On Peace.
- 1836 William Giles Goddard, LL.D., Providence.  
The Value of Liberal Studies.‡  
*Oliver Wendell Holmes*, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Cambridge, Mass.  
Poetry; A Metrical Essay.‡
- 1837 George Stillman Hillard, LL.D., Boston, Mass.  
A Comparison between Ancient and Modern Literature.  
*Mark Antony DeWolfe Howe*, D.D., LL.D., Roxbury, Mass.  
On the Capacity of the Jews.
- 1838 Caleb Cushing, LL.D., Newburyport, Mass.  
The Social Influence of Christianity.‡
- 1839 Alexander Hill Everett, LL.D., Roxbury, Mass.  
The Progress of Moral Science.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- 1840 Enoch Pond, A.M., D.D., Bangor, Me.  
Influence of Missionary Enterprise on Science and Literature.
- 1841 Harrison Gray Otis Colby, A.M., New Bedford, Mass.  
Causes that Diminish the Usefulness of Educated Men.
- 1842 Francis Calley Gray, LL.D., Boston, Mass.  
The Mission of America.†
- 1843 Job Durfee, LL.D., Providence.  
The Influence of Scientific Discovery and Invention on Social and Political Progress.†
- 1844 Barnas Sears, D.D., LL.D., Newton, Mass.  
History of the Struggle between the Papacy and the Empire.
- 1845 William R. Williams, S.T.D., LL.D., New York, N. Y.  
Life, Character, and Writings of Blaise Pascal.
- 1846 Solomon Lincoln, A.M., Hingham, Mass.  
The Present Aspects of Historical Literature.
- 1847 Henry Wheaton, A.M., LL.D.  
The Progress and Prospects of Germany.†
- 1848 Swan Lyman Pomeroy, A.B., D.D., Bangor, Me.  
A Comparison of Ancient and Modern Times.
- 1849 George Robert Russell, LL.D., West Roxbury, Mass.  
The Merchant.†
- 1851 William Greene, A.M., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Difficulties in the Administration of a Free Government.†
- 1852 George Washington Bethune, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
The Orator of the Present Day.
- 1854 Edwards Amasa Park, D.D., LL.D., Andover, Mass.  
Taste and Religion Auxiliary to Each Other.  
*George William Curtis*, LL.D., New York, N. Y.  
Association, Its Power and Its Influence.
- 1856 Frederick Dan Huntington, S.T.D., LL.D., Cambridge, Mass.  
Philosophy the Guide of Life.
- 1858 Andrew Preston Peabody, D.D., LL.D., Portsmouth, N. H.  
The Immutable Right.†



## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- 1860 Thomas Allen Jenckes, A.M., Providence.  
The Relations of Educated Men to the Forces that Actuate Society.
- 1862 Thatcher Thayer, D.D., Newport, R. I.  
The State.†
- 1865 Charles Eliot Norton, D.C.L., LL.D., Cambridge, Mass.  
Distinctive Features of the American Republican System.
- 1867 Thomas Wentworth Higginson, LL.D., Newport, R. I.  
Literature as an Art.
- 1869 Phillips Brooks, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
The Purposes of Scholarship.
- 1871 Andrew Dickson White, LL.D., L.H.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.,  
Ithaca, N. Y.  
The Warfare of Science.  
*Charles Timothy Brooks*, A.B., Newport, R. I.  
Poem.
- 1873 Charles Carroll Everett, S.T.D., LL.D., Cambridge,  
Mass.  
Imagination.
- 1875 Alexander Hamilton Bullock, LL.D.  
Intellectual Leadership in American History.†  
*William Everett*, Ph.D., LL.D., Cambridge, Mass.  
Meditation, Rest, and Vacation.
- 1877 William Graham Sumner, LL.D., New Haven, Conn.  
Democracy and Responsible Government.
- 1879 Edward Abiel Washburn, D.D., New York, N. Y.  
The Catholicity of Learning.  
*James De Mille*, A.M., Halifax, N. S.  
The Reign of Truth.
- 1881 Dorman Bridgman Eaton, LL.D., New York, N. Y.  
Responsibility of the Educated Class and of Institutions of  
Learning for the Character of Civil Administration.
- 1885 Edward Everett Hale, S.T.D., Boston, Mass.  
What Is the American People?†  
*George Fox Tucker*, Ph.D., Boston, Mass.  
The Pessimistic Wail.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- 1887 Samuel Hanson Ordway, A.M., New York, N. Y.  
The Taxation of Land: the Solution of Certain Social Problems.†
- 1889 Francis Amasa Walker, Ph.D., LL.D., Boston, Mass.  
Material Growth and Progress of the United States.
- 1891 Granville Stanley Hall, LL.D., Worcester, Mass.  
On Education.†
- 1893 William Williams Keen, M.D., LL.D., Ph.D., Sc.D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Medicine as a Career for Educated Men.†
- 1895 James MacAlister, LL.D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
The Real and the Ideal in Education.
- 1897 Andrew Jackson Jennings, A.B., LL.B., Fall River, Mass.  
The Primary Duty of the University.†
- 1899 Benaiah Longley Whitman, A.M., D.D., Waterville, Me.  
Patriotism and the Republic.
- 1903 Woodrow Wilson, Ph.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J.  
Patriotism.
- 1905 Hammond Lamont, A.M., New York, N. Y.  
The Daily in a Democracy.
- 1907 Bliss Perry, L.H.D., Boston, Mass.  
The Academic Temper.
- 1909 James Edwin Creighton, Ph.D., LL.D., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Knowledge and Practice.†
- 1915 John Bassett Moore, LL.D.  
A Secretary of State from Brown: William Learned Marcy.†  
*Henry Robinson Palmer*, Litt.D., Stonington, Conn.  
Brotherhood.†

### *Speakers at the Dinners of the Society<sup>1</sup>*

- 1896 President E. Benjamin Andrews, LL.D., and others.
- 1897 Rowland Hazard, A.M., Peacedale, R. I.  
The Present Financial Situation.

<sup>1</sup>The holding of Phi Beta Kappa banquets, first proposed in 1886, began in 1896. Since 1909 they have been associated with the annual initiation of undergraduate members, and the afterdinner speaking has constituted the "literary exercises" of the Society.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- 1897 George Fox Tucker, Ph.D., Boston, Mass.  
The Position of the United States in International Arbitration.  
Sam Walter Foss, A.M., Somerville, Mass.
- 1909 William C. Lane, A.B., Librarian of Harvard University.
- 1910 William Macdonald, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of History, Brown University.
- 1911 William Allan Neilson, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of English, Harvard University.  
Shakespeare.
- 1912 John Gould Fletcher, Ph.D., Professor of Comparative Literature, Columbia University.
- 1913 Samuel McChord Crothers, D.D., Cambridge, Mass.  
Living a Scholar's Life under Difficulties.
- 1914 Edwin A. Grosvenor, LL.D., Amherst, Mass.  
The American College Student.
- 1915 Franklin H. Giddings, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Sociology, Columbia University.  
The Admiration of the Intellect.
- 1916 Alexander Meiklejohn, Ph.D., LL.D., President of Amherst College.  
Intellectual Preparedness.
- 1917 Howard McClenahan, E.E., M.S., LL.D., Dean of Princeton University.  
The Value of Uselessness.
- 1918 Asbury E. Krom, D.D., Providence.  
Literature and the War.
- 1919 Dana Carleton Munro, Ph.D., L.H.D., Professor of History, Princeton University.  
The Study of History.
- 1920 Thomas Nelson Carver, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of Economics, Harvard University.  
An Apology for Civilization.
- 1921 George Grafton Wilson, Ph.D., LL.D., Professor of International Law, Harvard University.  
American International Relations.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- 1922 John Livingston Lowes, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D.,  
D.Lit., Professor of English, Harvard University.  
Poetry in the Making.
- 1923 Alexander Meiklejohn, Ph.D., LL.D., President of Am-  
herst College.  
Democracy and Excellence.
- 1924 Roscoe Pound, Ph.D., LL.M., LL.D., D.C.L., Dean of  
Harvard Law School.  
The Outlook for Scholarship.
- 1925 Wilbur Lucius Cross, Ph.D., Litt.D., Dean of Yale Grad-  
uate School.  
Science and the Humanistic Studies.
- 1926 John Langdon-Davies, Oxford, England.  
So This is John Bull.
- 1927 John Huston Finley, LL.D., New York, N. Y.  
The Interpretive Function of the Press.
- 1928 Stephen P. Duggan, Ph.D., New York, N. Y.  
American Cultural Influences Abroad.
- 1929 Hamilton Holt, LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., President of Rol-  
lins College.  
Higher Education.
- 1930 Ashley H. Thorndike, Ph.D., L.H.D., Professor of Eng-  
lish, Columbia University.  
Literary Scholarship.
- 1931 Everett Dean Martin, A.B., New York, N. Y.  
Liberal Education in America.

# THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

## LIST OF MEMBERS<sup>1</sup>

### *Explanation of Method of Listing*

*Members of the Chapter elected honoris causa who have no degrees from Brown University are listed as Honorary Members, and the year of election is indicated in parentheses.*

*The basis for Associate Membership will be found explained in Article VI, Section 2, of the Constitution.*

*All alumni having undergraduate degrees from Brown University are listed under their respective classes; but those elected in their Junior year have (Jr.) placed after their names, and those elected as alumni, honoris causa, have the year of election placed in parentheses after their names.*

*Alumni not having undergraduate degrees, but having advanced or honorary degrees from Brown University, are listed in italics under the years when degrees were given, and the date of election to Phi Beta Kappa is indicated in parentheses.*

*The women members of the Chapter are listed separately.*

*A dagger (†) preceding a member's name indicates that he is dead; and a star (\*) that he was not finally graduated from Brown University.*

### *Honorary Members*

*(In order of election)*

- † Francis Baylies, Taunton, Mass. Member of Congress. (1832.)
- † James Davis Knowles, Columbian, 1824, Newton Center, Mass. Professor in Newton Theological Institution. (1832.)
- † Frederick Augustus Willard, Amherst, 1826, Needham, Mass. Baptist clergyman. (1832.)
- † Gulian Crommelin Verplanck, LL.D., Columbia, 1801, New York, N. Y. Professor in General Theological Seminary. (1836.)
- † Horatio Balch Hackett, D.D., LL.D., Amherst, 1830, Rochester, N. Y. Professor in Brown University and in Newton Theological Institution. (1837.)
- † Richard Henry Wilde, New Orleans, La. Member of Congress. (1844.)
- † Jonathan Leavitt, Amherst, 1825, Providence. Congregational clergyman. (1846.)

<sup>1</sup> The membership lists contained in this catalogue have been carefully compared with those in previous catalogues, and with the minutes of the Society, and are approximately correct as of June 15, 1931.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † Thatcher Thayer, D.D., Amherst, 1831, Newport, R. I. Congregational clergyman; trustee of Brown University. (1849.)
- † John Prentiss Kewley Henshaw, D.D., Middlebury, 1808, Providence. Bishop of Rhode Island. (1850.)
- † Robert A. Fyfe, D.D., non-graduate Madison, 1839, Woodstock, Canada. Principal of Literary Institute. (1851.)
- † Ephraim George Squier, Brooklyn, N. Y. Archaeologist. (1854.)
- † John Nelson Murdock, D.D., LL.D., Boston, Mass. Secretary of American Baptist Missionary Union. (1857.)
- † William Carey Richards, Colgate, 1840, Providence. Baptist clergyman. (1857.)
- † John Girdwood, University of Edinburgh, New Bedford, Mass. Baptist clergyman. (1858.)
- † Oakman Sprague Stearns, D.D., Waterville College, 1840, Newton Center, Mass. Professor in Newton Theological Institution. (1858.)
- † William Lamson, D.D., Waterville College, 1835, Brookline, Mass. Baptist clergyman. (1863.)
- † Charles Comfort Tiffany, A.M., D.D., Dickinson, 1850, New York, N. Y. Archdeacon of New York. (1870.)
- † Galusha Anderson, S.T.D., LL.D., Rochester, 1854, Newton Center, Mass. President of (old) Chicago and Denison Universities. (1871.)
- † John Combe Pegram, Annapolis, 1863, Providence. Lawyer. (1872.)
- † Sewell Sylvester Cutting, D.D., New York, N. Y. Baptist editor. (1873.)
- † Carlton Albert Staples, Providence. Unitarian clergyman. (1874.)
- † Lemuel Moss, D.D., LL.D., Rochester, 1858. President of (old) Chicago University. (1875.)
- † Nicholas Van Slyck, Williams, 1849, Providence. City solicitor of Providence. (1876.)
- † Adolphus Julius Frederick Behrends, D.D., S.T.D., Denison, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y. Congregational clergyman. (1877.)
- † Samuel T. Browne, Providence. Paymaster, United States Navy. (1877.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Abraham Holley Granger, D.D., Waterville College, 1839, Burrillville, R. I. Trustee of Brown University. (1877.)
- † Charles H. Wheeler, Providence. Episcopal clergyman. (1880.)
- † Henry E. Robins, D.D., LL.D., Greenfield, Mass. Formerly President of Colby University. (1880.)
- † Cephas B. Crane, D.D., Rochester, 1858, Cambridge, Mass. Baptist clergyman. (1882.)
- † Thomas Edwin Brown, D.D., Columbian, 1861, New Britain, Conn. Pastor of First Baptist Church, Providence. (1884.)
- † James Monroe Taylor, D.D., LL.D., Rochester, 1868, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. President of Vassar College. (1886.)
- † Thomas J. Morgan, D.D., LL.D., Franklin College, 1861, New York, N. Y. United States Commissioner of Indian Affairs. (1894.)
- † Moses Homan Bixby, D.D., Providence. Missionary to Burma; pastor of Cranston Street Baptist Church, Providence. (1896.)
- † Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin, Washington, D. C. Chief Assistant, Library of Congress. (1909.)
- William MacDonald, Ph.D., LL.D., Harvard, 1892, Providence. Professor in Brown University. (1913.)
- Camillo von Klenze, Ph.D., Harvard, 1886, Providence. Professor in Brown University. (1913.)
- Bertrand Kelton Hart, Fall River, Mass. (1930.)
- Charles Augustus Kraus, Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1908, Providence. Professor in Brown University. (1930.)
- Louis Landré, Ph.D., Providence. Professor in Brown University. (1930.)
- John Edgar Park, D.D., LL.D., Wesleyan University, 1927, Norton, Mass. President of Wheaton College. (1930.)
- Jacob David Tamarkin, Ph.D., Leningrad University, 1910, Providence. Professor in Brown University. (1930.)

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

### *Associate Members*<sup>1</sup>

- Edmund Burke Delabarre, Ph.D., Amherst, 1886.  
Harry Lyman Koopman, A.M., Litt.D., Colby, 1880.  
John Edward Hill, C.E.M., Sc.D., Rutgers, 1884.  
Albert Davis Mead, Ph.D., Sc.D., Middlebury, 1890.  
Henry Thatcher Fowler, Ph.D., Yale, 1890.  
Lindsay Todd Damon, A.B., Harvard, 1894.  
George Wyllys Benedict, Ph.D., University of Vermont, 1893.  
Henry Barrett Huntington, A.B., Harvard, 1897.  
Herbert Eugene Walter, Ph.D., Bates, 1892.  
Roland George Dwight Richardson, Ph.D., Yale, 1903.  
Raymond Clare Archibald, Ph.D., LL.D., Harvard, 1896.  
Theodore Collier, Ph.D., Hamilton, 1894.  
Robert McBurney Mitchell, A.B., University of Chicago, 1903.  
James Pickwell Adams, A.M., Michigan, 1919.  
Benjamin Crocker Clough, A.B., Harvard, 1911.  
Albert Edward Rand, Ph.D., Amherst, 1907.  
Robert Hudson George, Ph.D., Amherst, 1911.  
Harry Edward Miller, Ph.D., Boston University, 1919.  
Carl Wallace Miller, Ph.D., Harvard, 1915.  
Horatio Elwin Smith, Ph.D., Amherst, 1908.  
Millar Burrows, Ph.D., Cornell, 1912.  
Russel Mortimer Geer, Ph.D., Williams, 1916.  
Curt John Ducasse, Ph.D., University of Washington  
(Seattle), 1908.  
Leland Matthew Goodrich, Ph.D., Bowdoin, 1920.  
Albert Ford Hinrichs, Ph.D., Columbia, 1921.  
Norris Watson Rakestraw, Ph.D., Stamford, 1916.  
Leonard Carmichael, Ph.D., Tufts, 1921.  
George Edmund Bigge, A.M., University of Michigan, 1923.  
William Adams Brown, Jr., Ph.D., Yale, 1917.  
Henry Bartlett Van Hoesen, Ph.D., Hobart, 1905.  
Chelcie Clayton Bosland, Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1923.  
Leicester Bradner, Ph.D., Yale, 1920.  
Charles Augustus Baylis, Ph.D., University of Washington  
(Seattle), 1923.

<sup>1</sup> Faculty members, not graduates of Brown University, arranged in the order observed in the Catalogue of the University.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Herbert Newell Couch, Ph.D., University of Toronto, 1924.  
Nathanael Howard Engle, Ph.D., University of Washington  
(Seattle), 1925.  
Cletus Odia Oakley, Ph.D., University of Texas, 1923.  
Charles Hugh Smiley, Ph.D., University of California, 1924.  
Ralph Mason Blake, Ph.D., Williams, 1911.  
Alfred Herrmann, A.M., Columbia, 1909.  
Charles Kingsley Trueblood, A.M., Haverford, 1914.  
George Davis Snell, Sc.D., Dartmouth, 1926.  
Richard Norman Meinert, Ph.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1927.  
William Harrison Carter, Jr., A.M., Amherst, 1926.  
Abbott Henry Fraser, A.M., Princeton, 1926.  
Carl Colton Branson, Ph.D., University of Missouri, 1926.  
Sinclair Wallace Armstrong, A.M., Princeton, 1918.  
Jarvis Means Morse, Ph.D., Yale, 1922.  
Paul Eberhart, A.M., Washburn College (Topeka), 1928.  
Herman Karnow, A.M., University of Colorado, 1926.  
John Francis Ryan, A.B., Harvard, 1929.  
Gilman Stanley Hooper, Sc.B., Colby, 1929.  
Max Astrachan, A.M., Rochester, 1929.  
Harry Price Bell, A.M., University of North Carolina, 1928.  
Hugh Launcelot Donley, Sc.B., Hobart, 1930.  
Frederick Elmer White, A.M., Boston University, 1930.

### *Charter Members*

- † Francis Wayland, D.D., LL.D., Union, 1813, Providence. President of Brown University.
- † John Wayland, D.D., Union, 1827, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Professor in Hamilton College.
- † Thomas Tileston Waterman, D.D., Yale, 1822, Spencer, Mass. Clergyman.

### *Foundation Members*

*(Chosen by the Charter Members, July 21, 1830, to assist in the organization of the Chapter.)*

- † William Giles Goddard, LL.D., Brown, 1812, Providence. Professor in Brown University.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

† Romeo Elton, D.D., Brown, 1813, Boston, Mass. Professor in Brown University.

† Alexis Caswell, D.D., LL.D., Brown, 1822, Providence. President of Brown University.

† George Burgess, D.D., Brown, 1826, Gardiner, Me. Bishop of Maine.

### *Members in Course and Alumni Members*

1775

† Robert Rogers, A.M., Newport, R. I. (1830.) Librarian of Redwood Library.

1782

† Levi Wheaton, A.M., M.D., Providence. (1830.) Professor in Brown University.

1783

† William Wilkinson, A.M., Providence. (1830.)

1786

† Nicholas Brown, A.M., Providence. (1831.)

1788

† Simeon Doggett, A.M., Raynham, Mass. (1830.)

1789

† James Fenner, LL.D., Providence. (1830.) Governor of Rhode Island, United States Senator.

† Thomas Park, LL.D., Columbia, S. C. (1830.) Professor in South Carolina College.

† Edward Richmond, D.D., Boston, Mass. (1830.)

1791

† William Hunter, LL.D., Newport, R. I. (1830.) United States Senator, Minister to Brazil.

1793

† Wilkes Wood, A.M., Middleboro, Mass. (1830.)



## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

1794

- † Samuel Willard Bridgham, A.M., Providence. (1830.) First Mayor of Providence.
- † Nathaniel Searle, LL.D., Providence. (1830.)

1795

- † William Baylies, LL.D., Bridgewater, Mass. (1830.) Member of Congress.
- † Elisha Fisk, A.M., Wrentham, Mass. (1830.)
- † Ezekiel Whitman, LL.D., Portland, Me. (1830.) Member of Congress, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Maine.

1796

- † Asa Aldis, A.M., St. Albans, Vt. (1831.) Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Vermont.
- † David King, A.M., M.D., Newport, R. I. (1830.)
- † Benjamin Shurtleff, A.M., M.D., Boston, Mass. (1831.)
- † Benjamin Benneau Simmons, A.B., M.D., Charleston, S. C. (1833.)

1797

- † Horace Everett, A.M., Windsor, Vt. (1830.) Member of Congress.

1798

- † Nathaniel Bullock, A.M., Bristol, R. I. (1831.)
- † James Tallmadge, LL.D., New York, N. Y. (1830.) Member of Congress.
- † Otis Thompson, A.M., North Abington, Mass. (1830.)
- † Conrad Webb, A.M., Richmond, Va. (1831.)

1799

- † Nathan Fellows Dixon, A.B., Westerly, R. I. (1830.) United States Senator.
- † Zachariah Eddy, A.M., East Middleboro, Mass. (1830.)
- † Wood Furman, A.M., Providence. (1830.)
- † John Pitman, LL.D., Providence. (1830.) Judge of United States District Court.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1800

† Thomas Burgess, A.B., Providence. (1830.)

† Enos Cutler, A.M., Salem, Mass. (1830.)

1801

† Lucius Bolles, D.D., Boston, Mass. (1830.)

† Andrew Pickens, A.B., Pendleton District, S. C. (1830.) Governor of South Carolina.

† *David Rogerson Williams, A.M., Robbins Neck, S. C. (1830.) Governor of South Carolina.*

† John Mason Williams, LL.D., New Bedford, Mass. (1830.) Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas of Massachusetts.

1802

† Richard Waterman, A.M., Providence. (1831.)

† Henry Wheaton, LL.D., Providence. (1830.) United States Minister to Prussia.

† John Whipple, LL.D., Providence. (1830.)

1803

† John Reed, LL.D., West Bridgewater, Mass. (1830.) Member of Congress.

† Daniel Thomas, A.M., Abington, Mass. (1831.)

1804

† John Green, M.D., Worcester, Mass. (1832.)

† Virgil Maxcy, A.M., Baltimore, Md. (1830.)

† Marcus Morton, LL.D., Taunton, Mass. (1830.) Member of Congress, Justice of Supreme Court of Massachusetts, Governor of Massachusetts.

† Lemuel Williams, A.B., Worcester, Mass. (1831.)

† William Durkee Williamson, A.M., Bangor, Me. (1830.) Member of Congress, Acting Governor of Maine.

1805

† Walter Raleigh Danforth, A.M., Providence. (1831.)

† Samuel Deane, A.M., Scituate, Mass. (1830.)

† Williams Emmons, A.M., Hallowell, Me. (1830.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Aaron Hobart, A.M., East Bridgewater, Mass. (1830.) Member of Congress.
- † John Howe, A.B., Philadelphia, Pa. (1830.)
- † Samuel Prince Loud, A.M., Dorchester, Mass. (1830.)
- † Theron Metcalf, LL.D., Boston, Mass. (1830.) Justice of Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

### 1806

- † John Gilmore Dean, A.B., Portland, Me. (1837.)

### 1807

- † Oliver Angell, A.M., Providence. (1831.)
- † Adoniram Judson, D.D., Maulmain, Burma. (1830.)
- † Bailey Loring, A.M., Andover, Mass. (1839.)
- † Ebenezer Stoddard, A.M., Woodstock, Conn. (1841.) Member of Congress.

### 1808

- † John Brown Francis, A.B., Warwick, R. I. (1830.) Governor of Rhode Island, United States Senator.
- † Daniel Frost, A.B., Canterbury, Conn. (1831.)
- † William Learned Marcy, LL.D., Albany, N. Y. (1830.) Justice of Supreme Court of New York, Governor of New York, United States Senator, United States Secretary of War, United States Secretary of State.
- † Dutee Jerauld Pearce, A.M., Newport, R. I. (1831.) Member of Congress.
- † Bradford Sumner, A.M., Boston, Mass. (1830.)
- † John Burt Wight, A.M., Bristol, R. I. (1830.)

### 1809

- † Ebenezer Burgess, D.D., Dedham, Mass. (1830.) Professor in University of Vermont.
- † Jonathan Going, D.D., Granville, Ohio. (1830.) President of Denison University.
- † Silas Hall, A.M., Raynham, Mass. (1831.)
- † Jacob Ide, D.D., West Medway, Mass. (1830.)

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1810

- † *Alexander Viets Griswold, A.M., D.D., Boston, Mass. (1832.)*  
*Bishop of Eastern Diocese.*

1811

- † Daniel Chessman, A.M., Hallowell, Me. (1831.)  
† Benjamin Cozzens, A.M., New York, N. Y. (1833.)  
† Oliver Hawes Kollock, A.B., Cheraw, S. C. (1849.)  
† Thomas Tolman, A.M., Boston, Mass. (1831.)  
† Daniel Wardwell, A.B., Rome, N. Y. (1831.) Member of Congress.

1812

- † John Lauris Blake, D.D., New York, N. Y. (1839.)  
† William Giles Goddard, LL.D., Providence. (1830.) Professor in Brown University.  
† Richard Ward Greene, LL.D., Providence. (1830.) Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.  
† Moses Brown Ives, A.M., Providence. (1830.)  
† Cyrus Kingsbury, D.D., Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter. (1830.)  
† John Luke Parkhurst, A.B., Gorham, Me. (1830.)

1813

- † Zachariah Allen, LL.D., Providence. (1830.)  
† Joseph Kinnicutt Angell, A.M., Providence. (1830.)  
† Alvan Cobb, A.M., Taunton, Mass. (1848.)  
† Timothy Gardner Coffin, A.M., New Bedford, Mass. (1830.)  
† Job Durfee, LL.D., Tiverton, R. I. (1835.) Member of Congress, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.  
† Romeo Elton, D.D., Boston, Mass. (1830.) Professor in Brown University.  
† Joel Hawes, D.D., Hartford, Conn. (1830.)  
† Jonas Perkins, A.M., Braintree, Mass. (1830.)  
† Enoch Pond, D.D., Bangor, Me. (1830.) President of Bangor Theological Seminary.  
† Thomas Shepard, D.D., Bristol, R. I. (1839.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

### 1814

- † Richard James Arnold, A.M., Providence. (1831.)
- † Joseph Joslen, A.M., Newport, R. I. (1830.)
- † William Richmond, A.M., Bloomingdale, N. Y. (1830.)
- † Thomas Baldwin Ripley, A.B., Portland, Me. (1831.)

### 1815

- † Jasper Adams, D.D., West Point, N. Y. (1830.) Professor in Brown University, President of College of Charleston and of Hobart College, Professor in United States Military Academy.
- † Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich, Conn. (1830.) Professor in Bangor Theological Seminary.
- † John Edwards Holbrook, A.B., M.D., Charleston, S. C. (1830.) Professor in South Carolina Medical College.
- † George Taft, D.D., Pawtucket, R. I. (1849.)

### 1816

- † Salmon Augustus Arnold, A.M., M.D., Providence. (1839.)
- † John Carter Brown, A.M., Providence. (1835.)
- † Frederic Crafts, A.M., Milton, Mass. (1831.)
- † Robert Hale Ives, A.M., Providence. (1830.)
- † Eliab Kingman, A.M., Washington, D. C. (1864.)
- † Joseph Mauran, A.M., M.D., Providence. (1830.)
- † Solomon Peck, D.D., Boston, Mass. (1830.) Professor in Amherst College.
- † Peter Pratt, A.M., Providence. (1830.)
- † Benjamin Bosworth Smith, D.D., LL.D., Lexington, Ky. Bishop of Kentucky. (1830.)
- † Thomas Vernon, A.M., M.D., Providence. (1830.)

### 1817

- † Aaron Brooks, A.M., Petersham, Mass. (1830.)
- † William Greene, A.M., Warwick, R. I. (1830.)
- † Charles Jackson, A.M., Providence. (1831.) Governor of Rhode Island.
- † Henry Jackson, D.D., Newport, R. I. (1831.)



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † Edward Russell Lippitt, A.M., Alexandria, Va. (1830.) Professor in Alexandria Theological Seminary.
- † Warren Lovering, A.M., Medway, Mass. (1830.)
- † William Read Staples, LL.D., Providence. (1830.) Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.
- † Elipha White, D.D., John's Island, S. C. (1832.)

### 1818

- † Thomas Francis Carpenter, A.M., Providence. (1830.)
- † William Samuel Patten, A.M., Providence. (1830.)
- † Willard Pierce, A.M., Canton, Mass. (1830.)
- † Jedediah Lathrop Stark, A.M., Mohawk, N. Y. (1830.)
- † Jared Warner Williams, LL.D., Lancaster, N. H. (1860.) United States Senator, Governor of New Hampshire.

### 1819

- † Ira Moore Barton, A.M., LL.B., Worcester, Mass. (1830.)
- † William Ennis, A.B., Newport, R. I. (1839.)
- † George Fisher, A.M., Harvard, Mass. (1839.)
- † Elijah Livermore Hamlin, A.M., Bangor, Me. (1832.)
- † Jesse Hartwell, D.D., Mt. Lebanon, La. (1830.) President of Mt. Lebanon University.
- † Horace Mann, LL.D., Yellow Springs, Ohio. (1830.) Member of Congress, President of Antioch College.
- † Joseph Hurlbut Patten, A.M., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1832.)
- † Samuel Brenton Shaw, D.D., Providence. (1830.)
- † Daniel Green Sprague, A.M., Salem, N. Y. (1830.)
- † *Joseph Leonard Tillinghast, A.M., Providence. Member of Congress. (1830.)*

### 1820

- † John Dix Fisher, A.B., M.D., Boston, Mass. (1830.)
- † Albert Gorton Greene, A.B., Providence. (1830.)
- † John George Metcalf, A.M., M.D., Mendon, Mass. (1839.)
- † Swan Lyman Pomroy, D.D., Sunderland, Mass. (1830.)
- † Henry Augustus Rogers, A.M., Providence. (1831.)
- † William Ruggles, LL.D., Washington, D. C. (1830.) Professor in Columbian College.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

† Enoch Sanford, D.D., Raynham, Mass. (1830.)

### 1821

† Lucius Alden, A.M., Brockton, Mass. (1870.)

† Rufus Babcock, D.D., Paterson, N. J. (1830.) President of Colby College.

† Amos Binney, A.M., M.D., Boston, Mass. (1831.)

† Eliphalet Porter Crafts, A.M., Waltham, Mass. (1830.)

† Daniel Fisher, A.M., M.D., Edgartown, Mass. (1861.)

† Levi Haile, A.M., Warren, R. I. (1830.) Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.

† Samuel Gridley Howe, LL.D., Boston, Mass. (1832.) Superintendent of Perkins Institution.

† Joseph Muenscher, D.D., Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (1830.) Professor in Kenyon College.

† Levi Packard, A.M., Stafford Springs, Conn. (1830.)

† George Robert Russell, LL.D., West Roxbury, Mass. (1847.)

† Increase Sumner Smith, A.M., Dorchester, Mass. (1830.)

† Thomas Hopkins Webb, A.M., M.D., Boston, Mass. (1830.)

### 1822

† William Barry, A.M., Chicago, Ill. (1839.)

† Thomas Mackie Burgess, A.B., Providence. (1830.)

† Alexis Caswell, D.D., LL.D., Providence. (1830.) President of Brown University.

† Samuel Leonard Crocker, A.M., Taunton, Mass. (1841.) Member of Congress.

† William Allen Crocker, A.M., Taunton, Mass. (1841.)

† Benjamin Clarke Cutler, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1830.)

† Isaac Davis, LL.D., Worcester, Mass. (1830.)

† Joseph Whitney Farnum, A.B., M.D., Philadelphia, Pa. (1830.) Professor in Kenyon College.

† Daniel LeBaron Goodwin, A.M., Providence. (1839.)

† George Washington Hathaway, A.M., West Troy, N. Y. (1839.)

† Thomas Kinnicut, A.M., Worcester, Mass. (1830.)

† Solomon Lincoln, A.M., Hingham, Mass. (1830.)

† Jacob Hersey Loud, A.M., Boston, Mass. (1839.)

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † *Christopher Ellery Robbins, A.M., Newport, R. I. (1852.)*
- † Samuel Starkweather, A.B., Cleveland, Ohio. (1830.)
- † John Wilder, A.M., Charlton, Mass. (1839.)

### 1823

- † Samuel Ames, LL.D., Providence. (1830.) Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.
- † Silas Axtell Crane, D.D., East Greenwich, R. I. (1830.) Professor in Kemper College.
- † Charles Dresser, D.D., Springfield, Ill. (1830.) Professor in Jubilee College.
- † Edward Mellen, LL.D., Wayland, Mass. (1841.) Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas of Massachusetts.
- † Baalis Sanford, A.B., East Bridgewater, Mass. (1830.)

### 1824

- † George Arnold Brayton, LL.D., East Greenwich, R. I. (1831.) Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.
- † William Peckham Bullock, A.B., Providence. (1830.)
- † David Daniels, A.M., Woonsocket, R. I. (1830.)
- † Joseph Sherbourne Jenckes, A.M., Providence. (1830.)
- † George Washington Keely, LL.D., Waterville, Me. (1830.) Professor in Colby College.
- † William Leverett, A.M., Newport, R. I. (1830.)
- † George Flag Mann, A.B., Providence. (1830.)
- † Asa Potter, A.M., Kingston, R. I. (1830.)
- † Ezra Wilkinson, A.M., Dedham, Mass. (1830.) Justice of Superior Court of Massachusetts.

### 1825

- † George Ware Briggs, D.D., Cambridge, Mass. (1839.)
- † Ira Cleaveland, A.M., Dedham, Mass. (1830.)
- † George Gordon King, A.B., Newport, R. I. (1830.) Member of Congress.
- † George Washington Patten, A.B., United States Army. (1830.)
- † Horatio Pratt, A.B., Taunton, Mass. (1830.)
- † Joseph Henry Price, D.D., New York, N. Y. (1839.)
- † David Sanford, A.M., Medway, Mass. (1830.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Barnas Sears, D.D., LL.D., Staunton, Va. (1830.) President of Newton Theological Institution and of Brown University.
- † Moses George Thomas, A.M., Concord, N. H. (1860.)

### 1826

- † Jonathan Aldrich, A.M., Worcester, Mass. (1849.)
- † Cyrus William Allen, A.B., West Roxbury, Mass. (1830.)
- † George Burgess, D.D., Gardiner, Me. (1830.) Bishop of Maine.
- † John Daggett, A.M., Attleboro, Mass. (1839.)
- † Eleazer Carter Hutchinson, A.M., St. Louis, Mo. (1837.)  
President of Kemper College.
- † John Kingsbury, LL.D., Providence. (1830.)
- † Edwards Amasa Park, D.D., LL.D., Andover, Mass. (1830.)  
Professor in Amherst College and in Andover Theological Seminary.
- † William Phillips, A.M., Providence. (1839.)
- † Henry Williams, A.B., Taunton, Mass. (1830.) Member of Congress.

### 1827

- † Peter Child Bacon, LL.D., Worcester, Mass. (1847.)
- † John Henry Clifford, LL.D., New Bedford, Mass. (1830.)  
Governor of Massachusetts.
- † Harrison Gray Otis Colby, A.M., New Bedford, Mass. (1830.)  
Justice of Court of Common Pleas of Massachusetts.
- † Joseph Flavius Phillips, A.B., Niles, Mich. (1830.)
- † John Pratt, D.D., Granville, Ohio. (1830.) President of Denison University.
- † Elam Smalley, D.D., Troy, N. Y. (1830.)
- † William Hervey Spear, A.B., Bellingham, Mass. (1830.)
- † James William Thompson, D.D., Jamaica Plain, Mass. (1830.)
- † Ebenezer Thresher, LL.D., Dayton, Ohio. (1831.)
- † Charles Thurber, A.M., Worcester, Mass. (1839.)
- † John Hull Weeden, A.M., Pawtucket, R. I. (1830.)

### 1828

- † *Theophilus Colboun Dunn, A.M., M.D., New York, N. Y. (1842.)*
- † Henry Francis Edes, A.M., Boston, Mass. (1830.)



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † Maturin Lewis Fisher, A.B., Farmersburg, Iowa. (1839.)
- † Lafayette Sabine Foster, LL.D., Norwich, Conn. (1830.) Justice of Supreme Court of Connecticut, United States Senator, Acting Vice-President of the United States.
- † Francis Horton, A.M., Barrington, R. I. (1848.)
- † Mark Antony DeWolfe Howe, D.D., LL.D., Reading, Pa. (1830.) Bishop of Central Pennsylvania.
- † Amos Lovering, A.B., Louisville, Ky. (1830.) Justice of Court of Common Pleas of Indiana.
- † Joseph Thomas Robert, LL.D., Atlanta, Ga. (1830.) President of Burlington University.
- † Joseph Roby, A.M., M.D., Baltimore, Md. (1830.) Professor in Bowdoin College, in Dartmouth College, in University of Maryland.
- † Samuel West, A.M., M.D., Tiverton, R. I. (1830.)
- † John Winthrop, A.M., Providence. (1850.)

### 1829

- † John Augustus Bolles, LL.D., Washington, D. C. (1830.)
- † Benoni Carpenter, A.B., M.D., Pawtucket, R. I. (1830.)
- † Samuel Coney, A.B., Augusta, Me. (1830.) Governor of Maine.
- † James Welch Cooke, A.M., Bristol, R. I. (1830.)
- † Charles Withers Crouch, A.M., Charleston, S. C. (1830.)
- † Theophilus Pipon Doggett, A.B., Arlington, Mass. (1830.)
- † William Tully Dorrance, A.M., Providence. (1832.)
- † Charles Gordon, A.M., M.D., Boston, Mass. (1850.)
- † Henry Adolphus Miles, D.D., Hingham, Mass. (1830.)

### 1830

- † George Ide Chace, Ph.D., LL.D., Providence. Professor in and President (*ad interim*) of Brown University.
- † Hazell Wilkinson Crouch, A.M., M.D., Charleston, S. C.
- † Nathan George, A.B., Mendon, Mass.
- † Daniel Leach, D.D., Providence. (1839.)
- † Christopher Mardenborough Nickels, D.D., New London, Conn.
- † Christopher Grant Perry, A.M., M.D., Newport, R. I.



## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Samuel Budd Swaim, D.D., West Cambridge, Mass. (1849.)  
Professor in Denison University.
- † Benjamin Franklin Thomas, LL.D., Boston, Mass. (1839.)  
Member of Congress, Justice of Supreme Court of Massachusetts.
- † Albert Gallatin Wakefield, A.B., Bangor, Me.

### 1831

- † William Gammell, LL.D., Providence. Professor in Brown University.
- † Nicholas Hoppin, D.D., Cambridge, Mass.
- † Joseph Leonard Jernegan, A.B., Florence, Italy.
- † David King, A.B., M.D., Newport, R. I.
- † Edward Otheman, A.M., Chelsea, Mass. (1860.)
- † Henry Waterman, D.D., Providence. (1860.)
- † *Eleazer Mather Porter Wells, A.M., D.D., Boston, Mass.*  
(1863.)

### 1832

- † Obadiah Wheelock Albee, A.M., Marlboro, Mass. (1846.)
- † Jonathan Earle Arnold, A.M., Milwaukee, Wis.
- † Oren Aldrich Ballou, A.B., Providence.
- † Samuel Willard Bridgham, A.B., New York, N. Y. (1862.)
- † Charles Holden, A.B., Providence.
- † Washington Leverett, LL.D., Upper Alton, Ill. Professor in Shurtleff College.
- † John Milton Mackie, A.M., Great Barrington, Mass.
- † *Robert Everett Pattison, A.M., D.D., Chicago, Ill. (1832.) Professor of Theology.*
- † Samuel Wardwell Peckham, A.M., Providence.
- † *Samuel Boyd Tobey, A.M., Providence. (1866.)*

### 1833

- † Henry Bowen Anthony, LL.D., Providence. Governor of Rhode Island, United States Senator.
- † *John James D'Wolf, A.B., M.D., Bristol, R. I. (1851.)*
- † Nathan Fellows Dixon, A.B., Westerly, R. I. (1848.) Member of Congress.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † William Bela Jacobs, A.M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- † Nehemiah Gorham Lovell, A.M., North Attleboro, Mass.
- † Edward Abiel Stevens, D.D., Rangoon, Burma.
- † Jabez Tarr, A.B., Gloucester, Mass.
- † Arthur Savage Train, D.D., Framingham, Mass. Professor in Newton Theological Institution.

### 1834

- † Silas Bailey, D.D., LL.D., Kalamazoo, Mich. President of Denison University and of Franklin College, Professor in Kalamazoo College.
- † Jonathan Russell Bullock, A.M., Bristol, R. I. (1860.) Judge of United States District Court.
- † James Tift Champlin, D.D., LL.D., Portland, Me. President of Colby College.
- † George Cole, A.B., Cincinnati, Ohio. Professor in Denison University.
- † Joshua Wells Downing, A.M., Lynn, Mass.
- † Edward Hull Hazard, A.B., Providence. (1884.)
- † Edward Augustus Lothrop, A.M., Boston, Mass.
- † Luther Robinson, A.M., Cambridgeport, Mass.
- † Pardon Dexter Tiffany, A.M., LL.B., Worcester, Mass.
- † Ephraim Ward, A.M., Highland, Mass.
- † William Henry Wood, A.M., Middleboro, Mass.

### 1835

- † Alfred Bosworth, A.M., Warren, R. I. Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island. (1850.)
- † Henry Chapin, LL.D., Worcester, Mass. (1837.)
- † Joshua Bicknell Chapin, A.B., M.D., Providence. (1872.)
- † Samuel Currey, A.M., Providence. (1873.)
- † Dwight Ives, D.D., Conway, Mass. (1860.)
- † Charles Coffin Jewett, A.M., Boston, Mass. (1842.) Librarian and Professor in Brown University.
- † Justin Rolph Loomis, Ph.D., LL.D., Lewisburg, Pa. (1838.) President of Lewisburg University.
- † George Maxwell Randall, D.D., Denver, Colo. (1838.) Missionary Bishop of Colorado.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Edward Trask Richardson, A.B., M.D., New York, N. Y.  
(1880.)
- † Samuel Stillman Sumner, A.M., Washington, D. C.
- † Geronimo Urmeneta, LL.D., Santiago, Chile. (1852.) Secretary of the Treasury of Chile.
- † Jonah Goulding Warren, D.D., Newton Center, Mass.

### 1836

- † William Lawton Brown, A.B., Wrentham, Mass.
- † Charles Chamberlain, A.M., East Granby, Conn.
- † Caleb Farnum, A.M., Providence. (1849.)
- † John Power Knowles, A.B., LL.B., Providence. Judge of United States District Court.
- † John Larkin Lincoln, LL.D., Providence. (1842.) Professor in Brown University.
- † Horace Thomas Love, A.M., Babylon, N. Y.
- † William Henry Potter, A.B., Kingston, R. I.
- † Jacob Richardson Scott, A.M., Malden, Mass. (1860.)
- † Stephen Osgood Shepard, LL.D., Albany, N. Y.
- † Thomas Perkins Shepard, A.M., M.D., Providence.
- † Wilbor Tillinghast, A.M., Bloomer, Wis.

### 1837

- † William Robinson Babcock, D.D., Westerly, R. I. (Jr.)
- † Nathan Bishop, LL.D., New York, N. Y.
- † David Burbank, LL.D., Delavan, Wis.
- † Asa Franklin Clark, A.B., West Brattleboro, Vt.
- † James Wilmer Dallam, A.B., Matagorda, Texas.
- † Oliver Johnson Fiske, A.B., Crawfordsville, Ind. (1880.) President of Eno College.
- † Samuel Stillman Greene, LL.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.
- † George Harris, A.B., Lancaster, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Lambert Jefferson Jones, A.M., Newberry, S. C.
- † Edwin Noyes, A.M., Waterville, Me. (Jr.)
- † Daniel William Phillips, D.D., Nashville, Tenn. President of Roger Williams University.
- † Charles William Reding, A.M., Beverly Farms, Mass. (1868.)

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † Francis Smith, A.M., Rutland, Vt. (1842.)
- † Thomas Skelding Sommers, A.M., New York, N. Y.
- † Nicholas Power Tillinghast, A.M., Philadelphia, Pa. (Jr.)

### 1838

- † William Shaw Ames, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Albert Nicholas Arnold, D.D., Cranston, R. I. Professor in Newton Theological Institution, in Hamilton Theological Institution, in Baptist Union Theological Seminary.
- † Charles Manning Bowers, D.D., Clinton, Mass. (1858.)
- † Charles Smith Bradley, LL.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Harvard University, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.
- † Alexander Burgess, D.D., LL.D., Quincy, Ill. Bishop of Quincy.
- † James Mason Clarke, A.B., Providence. (1848.)
- † Alfred Colburn, A.M., Worcester, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Azel Dow Cole, D.D., Nashotah, Wis. (Jr.)
- † Samuel Fuller Dike, D.D., Bath, Me. (1879.)
- † Thomas Allen Jenckes, LL.D., Providence. (Jr.) Member of Congress.
- † John Whipple Potter Jenks, A.M., Providence. (1851.) Professor in Brown University.
- † George Van Ness Lothrop, LL.D., Detroit, Mich. (Jr.) Minister to Russia.
- † Marcus Morton, LL.D., Andover, Mass. (Jr.) Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Massachusetts.
- † Edward Douglas Pearce, A.M., Providence. (1873.)
- † Ezekiel Gilman Robinson, D.D., LL.D., Attleboro, Mass. (1852.) President of Rochester Theological Seminary and of Brown University.
- † John Calvin Stockbridge, D.D., Providence. (1852.) Registrar of Brown University.
- † Henry Clay Whitaker, A.M., Providence.
- † Isaac Grant Wilson, LL.D., Chicago, Ill. (1858.) Chief Justice of Appellate Court of Illinois.

### 1839

- † Charles Chandler Burnett, A.M., Springfield, Mass. (Jr.)



## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † John William Dodge, A.B., Hampton Falls, N. H. (Jr.)
- † Charles Worthen Flanders, D.D., Beverly, Mass. (1862.)
- † Ezra Wood Fletcher, A.M., M.D., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Samuel Glover, A.B., Leominster, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Francis Edwin Hoppin, A.M., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Thomas Shields Malcom, A.M., Philadelphia, Pa.
- † George Whitney Patch, A.M., Marblehead, Mass.
- † Joseph Story Pitman, A.B., Providence.
- † James Brown Mason Potter, A.B., Kingston, R. I. (Jr.)
- † John Gano Richardson, A.B., Medford, Mass.
- † George Whitefield Samson, D.D., LL.D., New York, N. Y. (Jr.) President of Columbian College and of Rutgers Female College.
- † William Thomas Wilson, A.B., M.D., Baltimore, Md. (Jr.) Professor in University of Maryland.

### 1840

- † James Robinson Boise, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University, in University of Michigan, in University of Chicago.
- † William Theophilus Brantly, D.D., Baltimore, Md. (Jr.) Professor in University of Georgia.
- † Obil Winsor Briggs, A.B., San Francisco, Cal.
- † James Haydon Coggeshall, A.B., Providence. (1873.)
- † \* James Burrill Curtis, Folkestone, England. (Jr.)
- † Ebenezer Dodge, D.D., LL.D., Hamilton, N. Y. (1852.) President of Colgate University.
- † William Dutton, A.B., Kalamazoo, Mich.
- † Benjamin Franklin, D.D., Shrewsbury, N. J.
- † William Gaston, LL.D., Boston, Mass. Governor of Massachusetts.
- † James Ryland Kendrick, D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Acting President of Vassar College.
- † Edwin Channing Larned, A.B., Chicago, Ill. Professor in Kemper College.
- † Heman Lincoln, D.D., Newton Center, Mass. Professor in Newton Theological Institution.
- † Nathaniel Morton, A.M., LL.B., Taunton, Mass. (Jr.)



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † Abraham Payne, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Jonas Darius Sleeper, A.B., Concord, N. H.
- † Edward Weeks West, A.B., Colchester, Conn.
- † Henry Griggs Weston, D.D., LL.D., Chester, Pa. (1860.)  
President of Crozer Theological Seminary.

### 1841

- † Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D., Providence. (1848.) United States Senator.
- † Kendall Brooks, D.D., Alma, Mich. (Jr.) Professor in Colby College, President of Kalamazoo College, Professor and Dean in Alma College.
- † Frederick William Coffin, A.B., Edgartown, Mass.
- † Benjamin Alexander Edwards, A.B., Bolton, Mass.
- † Henry Simmons Frieze, LL.D., Ann Arbor, Mich. (Jr.) Professor in and Acting President of the University of Michigan.
- † Asa Messer Gammell, A.M., Providence. (1856.)
- † Richard Clarence Hall, A.M., Baltimore, Md.
- † Charles Hart, A.B., Providence. (1856.)
- † Joseph Charles Hartshorn, A.B., Newton Center, Mass. (1874.)
- † Merrick Lyon, LL.D., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Samuel Stillman Mann, A.M., San Francisco, Cal. (Jr.)
- † Augustus Mason, A.M., M.D., Brighton, Mass.
- † Elbridge Smith, Sc.D., Dorchester, Mass. (Jr.)
- † James Noble Sykes, A.B., Greenville, Conn. (Jr.)
- † John Milton Thayer, LL.D., Lincoln, Neb. (1871.) Governor of Wyoming Territory, Governor of Nebraska, United States Senator.
- † James Bradford Richmond Walker, A.M., Roxbury, Mass. (1850.)
- † Franklin Wilson, D.D., Baltimore, Md. (Jr., 1839.)

### 1842

- † George Murillo Bartol, D.D., Lancaster, Mass.
- † Henry Harrison Button, A.B., M.D., Milwaukee, Wis. (Jr.)
- † Charles Kendrick Colver, A.M., Chicago, Ill. (Jr.)
- † James Winchell Coleman Ely, A.M., M.D., Providence.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Cornelius George Fenner, A.B., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- † Zuinglius Grover, A.M., Chicago, Ill.
- † Albert Harkness, Ph.D., LL.D., Providence. Professor in Brown University. (Jr.)
- † Joseph Randall Manton, A.M., Minneapolis, Minn. (Jr.)
- † Edwin Metcalf, A.B., Providence.
- † Lemuel Bliss Nichols, A.M., M.D., Worcester, Mass. (1873.)
- † Noah Ford Packard, A.M., New Orleans, La. (Jr.)
- † John Parsons, A.B., Brookline, Mass.
- † James Monroe Phipps, A.B., M.D., Boston, Mass.
- † Henry Niles Pierce, D.D., LL.D., Little Rock, Ark. (1870.)  
Bishop of Arkansas.
- † George Sears Stevenson, A.M., New Berne, N. C. (1860.)
- † John Barstow Willard, A.B., Harvard, Mass.

### 1843

- † Percival Whitmore Bartlett, A.B., Newton, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Andrew Croswell, A.M., North Cambridge, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Henry Day, D.D., Indianapolis, Ind. (Jr.) Professor in Georgetown College and in Brown University.
- † Robinson Potter Dunn, D.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.
- † Benjamin Gardiner, A.M., Providence. (Jr., 1840.)
- † Charles Wesley Hewes, A.M., San Francisco, Cal.
- † Robert Benjamin Hilton [Smith], A.M., Tallahassee, Fla.  
Member of Congress, Member of Congress of Confederate States of America.
- † Charles Sexton James, Ph.D., West Chester, Pa. (Jr., 1841.)  
Professor in Lewisburg University, President of Monongahela College.
- † Lyman Jewett, D.D., Fitchburg, Mass. (1887.)
- † Benjamin Newell Lapham, A.B., Providence. (1865.)
- † Harrison Van Rensselaer Lord, A.M., LL.B., South Orange, Mass.
- † Ezekiel Lamb Miller, A.B., South Hadley Falls, Mass.
- † Harrison Carleton Page, A.M., Dunbarton, N. H. (Jr.)
- † William Makepeace Thayer, A.B., Franklin, Mass.
- † William Warren Whitman, A.B., Troy, N. Y.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1844

- † Cyrus Bentley, A.B., Chicago, Ill.
- † Caleb Blood, A.B., Independence, Mo.
- † Joshua Perkins Converse, A.M., Woburn, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Richards Cushman, A.B., St. Marks, Hayti.
- † Alfred Ellenwood Giles, A.B., LL.B., Hyde Park, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Wingate Hayes, A.M., Providence. (1872.)
- † Lucius Lyon, A.M., Providence. (1877.)
- † James Hodges Morton, A.M., LL.B., Springfield, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Sylvanus Dryden Phelps, D.D., New Haven, Conn. (1854.)
- † Cyrus King Russell, A.B., Lowell, Mass.

1845

- † Eleazer James Avery, A.M., Hightstown, N. J.
- † William Hadley Eaton, D.D., Nashua, N. H. (1868.)
- † David Barnes Ford, D.D., Hanover, Mass. (1853.)
- † William Henry Fuller, A.B., Suffield, Conn.
- † William Forde Hansell, D.D., Hartford, Conn.
- † Samuel Haskell, D.D., Kalamazoo, Mich. Professor in Kalamazoo College.
- † *Rowland Gibson Hazard, A.M., LL.D., Peace Dale, R. I. (1849.)*
- † John Davis Edmands Jones, A.M., Worcester, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Cornelius Kollock, A.M., M.D., Cheraw, S. C. (1879.)
- † *Thomas Ricker Lambert, A.M., D.D., Fall River, Mass. (1852.)*
- † Charles Joseph Muenscher, A.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † George Parks, A.B., Charleston, S. C.
- † Edwin Miller Snow, A.M., M.D., Providence. (1860.)
- † James Munroe Symonds, A.M., Amesbury, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Eli Thayer, A.M., Worcester, Mass. (Jr., 1843.) Member of Congress.
- † Marshall Woods, A.M., M.D., Providence. (1862.)

1846

- † Frank William Anthony, A.B., Mattawan, Mich. (Jr.)
- † John Farnum Chapin, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Henry Isaac Coe, A.M., Rolla, Mo. (Jr.)
- † Samuel Sullivan Cox, LL.D., New York, N. Y. Member of Congress, Minister to Turkey.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Ebenezer Dawes, A.B., Lakeville, Mass.
- † Franklin Jackson Dickman, LL.D., Cleveland, Ohio. (Jr.)  
Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Ohio.
- † James Cooley Fletcher, Litt.D., Los Angeles, Cal. (1853.)
- † Thomas Poynton Ives Goddard, A.M., Providence. (1877.)
- † William Goddard, LL.D., Providence. (1862.)
- † *James Nathaniel Granger, D.D., Providence. (1846.)*
- † Raymond Lopez, A.B., Havana, Cuba. (Jr.)
- † Elisha Cook Mowry, A.B., Chick's Springs, S. C.
- † William Wheaton Pearce, A.B., Providence. (1850.)
- † Hezekiah Shailer, A.M., Haddam, Conn. (Jr.)
- † Stephen Waterman, A.B., Providence.
- † Francis Wayland, LL.D., New Haven, Conn. (1850.) Professor  
in Yale University, Dean of Yale Law School.

### 1847

- † Charles Mnason Allin, A.M., M.D., New York, N. Y. (1856.)
- † James Fletcher Blackinton, A.M., Boston, Mass. (1872.)
- † James Petigru Boyce, D.D., LL.D., Louisville, Ky. Professor  
in Furman University, President of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- † George Capron, A.M., Boston, Mass. (1850.)
- † Frederic Denison, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Joshua James Ellis, A.B., M.D., Newport, R. I.
- † George Park Fisher, D.D., LL.D., New Haven, Conn. (Jr.)  
Professor in Yale University.
- † Cyrus Garnsey, A.B., Seneca Falls, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † Reuben Aldrich Guild, LL.D., Providence. Librarian of Brown  
University.
- † Phineas Howe, A.M., Somerville, Mass. (Jr.)
- † John Hill Luther, D.D., Temple, Texas. (1871.) President of  
Baylor Female College.
- † Thomas Henry Ripley, A.B., Portland, Me.
- † Amos Fletcher Spalding, A.M., Needham, Mass. (1853.)
- † Elijah Brigham Stoddard, A.M., Worcester, Mass.
- † Ambrose Pascal Sevilon Stuart, A.M., Lincoln, Neb. (Jr.) Pro-  
fessor in Acadia College and in Illinois Industrial University.
- † Francis Wayland Weston, A.B., Lynn, Mass. (Jr.)



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1848

- † Mark Bailey, Ph.D., Tacoma, Wash. (Jr.) President of California College, Professor in University of Oregon.
- † Samuel Breck, A.B., Northampton, Mass.
- † LaFayette Burr, A.M., Melrose, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Jeremiah Olney Carr, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Onslow Hemmenway, A.B., Framingham, Mass.
- † James Edward Leach, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Nehemiah Allen Leonard, A.B., Springfield, Mass.
- † Jonathan Mabbett, A.B., New York, N. Y.
- † Pendleton Murrah, A.B., Monterey, Texas. Governor of Texas.
- † James Wheaton Smith, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa. (1860.)
- † Alfred Fisher Wilder, A.B., Framingham, Mass. (Jr.)

1849

- † James Burrill Angell, LL.D., Ann Arbor, Mich. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University, President of University of Vermont and of University of Michigan, Minister to China and to Turkey.
- † William Richmond Brownell, A.B., M.D., Hartford, Conn.
- † John Manning Francis, A.M., Canterbury, Conn. (Jr.)
- † Rowland Hazard, A.M., Peace Dale, R. I. (1860.)
- † William Hammond Mills, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y.
- † Lloyd Morton, A.M., M.D., Pawtucket, R. I.
- † Benjamin Francis Thurston, LL.D., Providence. (1886.)
- † James Tillinghast, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † William Edward Tolman, A.B., Pawtucket, R. I. (Jr.)
- † Adin Ballou Underwood, A.M., Newton, Mass. (Jr.) Brevet Major-General in United States Army.
- † Heman Lincoln Wayland, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Professor in Kalamazoo College, President of Franklin College.

1850

- † Charles Eugene Aaron, A.M., Philadelphia, Pa.
- † George Esdras Allen, A.B., Fall River, Mass. (Jr.)
- † George Nelson Anthony, A.B., Peabody, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Alvah Winslow Godding, A.M., Providence. (1852.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † John Walker Kennady, A.B., New York, N. Y.
- † Henry Fayette Lane, A.M., Medfield, Mass. (Jr.)
- † James Ormsbee Murray, D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J. (Jr.)  
Professor and Dean in Princeton University.
- † Edward Lillie Pierce, LL.D., Milton, Mass. Lecturer in Boston University.
- † George Edgar Williams, A.B., Taunton, Mass. (Jr.)

### 1851

- † Brainard Wayland Barrows, A.B., Ridgewood, N. J.
- † Samuel Penniman Bates, LL.D., Meadville, Pa.
- † Emmons Paley Bond, A.B., Suffield, Conn.
- † John Summerfield Brayton, LL.D., Fall River, Mass. (1871.)
- † James Osgood Andrew Clark, D.D., LL.D., Oxford, Ga. Professor in Emory College.
- † Jeremiah Lewis Diman, D.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.
- † Simeon Borden Durfee, A.B., Tiverton, R. I. (Jr.)
- † James Brewer Jordan, A.B., Forestville, N. C. (Jr.)
- † Alfred Lawton, A.B., Newport, R. I. (Jr.)
- † Richard Metcalf, A.B., Winchester, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Warren Randolph, D.D., Newport, R. I. (1868.)
- † James Barlow Simmons, D.D., New York, N. Y. (1855.)
- † Hamilton Barclay Staples, LL.D., Worcester, Mass. (Jr.) Judge of Superior Court of Massachusetts.
- † Uriah Thomas, A.M., Minneapolis, Minn.
- † Warren Thaddeus Webster, A.M., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1894.)

### 1852

- † Edward Sumner Atwood, D.D., Salem, Mass. (1856.)
- † Lucius Whiting Bancroft, D.D., Worcester, Mass. (Jr.)  
Professor in Kenyon College and in Philadelphia Divinity School.
- † George Dana Boardman, D.D., LL.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Professorial Lecturer in University of Chicago.
- † Samuel Brooks, D.D., Kalamazoo, Mich. (Jr.) Professor in Kalamazoo College.
- † Alexander Farnum, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † Johnson Aaron Gardner, A.B., Providence. (1878.)
- † Edward Hicks Magill, LL.D., Swarthmore, Pa. (1856.) President of Swarthmore College.
- † Nathan Wheaton Moore, A.B., Comfort, Cal. (Jr.)
- † Charles Henry Parkhurst, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Elijah Perry, A.B., Rolla, Mo. Judge of Circuit Court of Missouri.
- † Alfred Brown Satterlee, A.B., Burma.
- † Clarendon Waite, A.B., Beloit, Wis. (1865.)
- † William Henry Watson, LL.D., Utica, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † William Franklin Webster, A.M., Washington, Pa. Professor in Washington and Jefferson College.
- † William Babcock Weeden, A.M., Providence. (1879.)
- † Lucius Augustus Wheelock, A.B., Boston, Mass.
- † Joseph Colver Wightman, A.M., Taunton, Mass. (1854.)

### 1853

- † Frank Standish Bradford, A.M., M.D., Morristown, N. J. (Jr.) Professor in New York Medical College for Women.
- † Osborn Edward Bright, A.B., New York, N. Y.
- † Henry Hudson Burrington, A.M., Waverly, Iowa. (1871.)
- † Edward Thompson Caswell, A.M., M.D., Providence.
- † Howard Malcolm Jones, A.B., Cedar Falls, Iowa. (1872.)
- † George Frederic Kilton, A.M., Bristol, R. I.
- † Eaton Whiting Maxcy, D.D., Bridgeport, Conn. (1877.)
- † Francis Marion McAllister, D.D., Elizabeth, N. J.
- † John Sanderson, A.B., LL.B., Catskill, N. Y.

### 1854

- † Benjamin Braman, A.M., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † William Blanding Carpenter, A.M., New York, N. Y. (1860.)
- † *George William Curtis, LL.D., L.H.D., New York, N. Y. (1855.)*
- † Edward Livingston Davis, A.M., Worcester, Mass. (1865.)
- † Harris Ray Greene, A.M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- † Walter Hillman, LL.D., Clinton, Mass. (Jr.) President of Mississippi College.
- † Julius Earle Johnson, A.M., Beaver Dam, Wis. (Jr.)
- † James Hepburn Parsons, A.M., Providence. (1871.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Samuel Austin Read, A.M., Romeo, Mich.
- † Horatio Nelson Slater, A.M., Webster, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Edward Padelford Taft, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Thomas Vernon, A.M., LL.B., Providence.

### 1855

- † William James Batt, D.D., Concord Junction, Mass.
- † Augustus Osborne Bourn, A.M., Bristol, R. I. (1885.) Governor of Rhode Island, Consul-General at Rome.
- † Joseph Whipple Congdon, A.M., Mariposa, Cal. (Jr.)
- † William Griswold Dearth, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Amos Atwell DeWitt, A.M., Norwich, Conn. (Jr.)
- † David Webster Hoyt, A.M., Providence. (1874.)
- † Joseph Darwin Long, A.M., Hollywood, Cal.
- † William Henry Pabodie, A.M., Wyoming, Ohio. (Jr.) Professor in Cincinnati University.
- † George Burgess Paine, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Albert Hale Plumb, D.D., Roxbury, Mass. (1875.)
- † Horatio Rogers, LL.D., Providence. (1872.) Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.
- † John Fry Tobey, A.M., Providence. (1871.)
- † Theodore David Warren, A.M., Orange, N. J.

### 1856

- † Julius Bond, A.M., Plantsville, Conn. (Jr.)
- † Nathaniel Greene Bonney, A.M., Hartford, Conn.
- † Francis Colwell, A.M., Providence. (1888.)
- † James Madison Cutts, A.M., LL.B., Washington, D. C. (Jr.)
- † Charles Bradford Goff, Ph.D., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Nathaniel Peter Hill, A.M., Denver, Colo. (1863.) Professor in Brown University, United States Senator.
- † James MacAlister, LL.D., Philadelphia, Pa. (1893.) President of Drexel Institute.
- † Richard Olney, LL.D., Boston, Mass. (Jr.) United States Attorney-General, United States Secretary of State.
- † George Lavater Stedman, A.M., LL.B., Albany, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † Francis Wayland White, A.M., Summit, N. J. (Jr.)



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1857

- † William Henry Bowen, D.D., Providence. (1879.)
- † John Billings Brackett, D.D., Brookline, Mass.
- † Edward Winter Clark, D.D., Impur, Assam, India. (Jr.)
- † Edward Hutchins Cutler, A.M., Newton, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Samuel Coffin Eastman, LL.D., Concord, N. H. (1873.)
- † Daniel Goodwin, Ph.D., D.D., East Greenwich, R. I.
- † Frederick Paine, A.M., Minneapolis, Minn. (1872.)
- † William Augustus Rogers, Ph.D., LL.D., Waterville, Me. Professor in Harvard University and in Colby University.
- † George Clinton Tanner, D.D., Faribault, Minn. (Jr.)

1858

- † Comfort Edwin Barrows, D.D., Newport, R. I. (1871.)
- † Robert Boyle Chapman, A.M., Providence.
- † Charles Lewis Colby, A.M., New York, N. Y. (1894.)
- † Eliab Washburn Coy, Ph.D., College Hill, Ohio. (Jr.)
- † Joseph Henry Gilmore, Ph.D., Rochester, N. Y. (Jr.) Professor in University of Rochester.
- † Robert Hale Ives Goddard, A.M., Providence. (1891.)
- † Arnold Green, LL.D., Providence. (Jr.)
- † John Hay, LL.D., Washington, D. C. Ambassador to England, United States Secretary of State.
- † *Emory Lyon, A.M., M.D., Providence. (1859.)*
- † William Augustus Mowry, Ph.D., LL.D., Hyde Park, Mass. (1869.)
- † William Brown Phillips, A.M., Providence. Professor in Swarthmore College.
- † Henry Gilbert Safford, A.M., Newton, Mass. (1879.)
- † Solon Whithed Stevens, A.M., Lowell, Mass.
- † Lyman Beecher Tefft, D.D., Richmond, Va. President of Harts-horn Memorial College.
- † Samuel Thurber, Ph.D., Roxbury, Mass. (Jr.)

1859

- † *Thomas Davis Anderson, D.D., South Boston, Mass. (1857.)*  
*President of Rutgers Female College.*

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Timothy Whiting Bancroft, A.M., Providence. (1868.) Professor in Brown University.
- † Edward Lawton Barker, A.M., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † *William Daniel Brayton, A.M., Providence. (1861.) Member of Congress.*
- † Charles Henry Brown, A.M.
- † Adoniram Brown Judson, A.M., M.D., New York, N. Y. (1879.)
- William Williams Keen, Ph.D., Sc.D., LL.D., Philadelphia, Pa. (Jr.)
- † George Loring Porter, A.M., M.D., Bridgeport, Conn. (1883.)
- † Albert Knight Potter, D.D., Boston, Mass. (1884.)
- † Walter McDuffie Potter, A.M., Denver, Colo. (Jr.)
- † Chester Fitch Short, A.M., Knoxville, Pa.
- † Charles Morris Smith, A.M., Providence. (1889.)
- † Virgil Clarendon Smith, A.M., St. Louis, Mo.
- † Thomas Fry Tobey, A.M., LL.B., Washington, D. C. (Jr.)
- † David Weston, D.D., Hamilton, N. Y. Professor in Madison University.
- † Solon Franklin Whitney, A.M., Watertown, Mass.

## 1860

- † Granville Sharp Abbott, D.D., Oakland, Cal. (1874.)
- † Thomas Williams Bicknell, LL.D., Providence. (1872.)
- † Horace Standish Bradford, A.M., LL.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † Samuel White Duncan, D.D., Brookline, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Franklin Bert Gamwell, A.M., Holliston, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Adoniram Judson Gordon, D.D., Boston, Mass. (1870.)
- † William Michael Ledwith, A.M., Jacksonville, Fla.
- † Horace George Miller, Sc.D., M.D., Providence. (1870.)
- † James Madison Morton, LL.D., Fall River, Mass. (1908.) Associate Justice of Supreme Court of Massachusetts.
- † James DeWolf Perry, D.D., Germantown, Pa.
- † Francis Metcalf Pond, A.M., Providence.
- † Henry Kirke Porter, LL.D., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1883.)
- † Howard Malcom Rice, A.M., Providence.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1861

- † Isaac Bowen Barker, A.M., Cambridge, Mass. (Jr.) Professor in East Tennessee University.
- † John Knight Bucklyn, LL.D., Mystic, Conn.
- † *Ambrose Everett Burnside, A.M., Bristol, R.I. (1862.) Major-General, United States Senator, Governor of Rhode Island.*
- † Henry Sweetser Burrage, D.D., LL.D., Portland, Me.
- † James Andrews De Wolf, A.M., M.D., Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies. Author of "Alma Mater."
- † William Wilberforce Douglas, LL.D., Providence. Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.
- † Albert Newell Drown, A.M., San Francisco, Cal. (Jr.)
- † Charles Matteson, LL.D., Providence. (1876.) Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.
- † Charles Elliott Mitchell, Ph.B., LL.B., New Britain, Conn. (1893.)
- † Elisha Capron Mowry, A.M., Providence. (1879.)
- † William Henry Randall, A.M., Riverside, Cal. (Jr.)
- † John Williams Rogers, A.M., Mansfield, Mass.
- † *William Sprague, A.M., Narragansett Pier, R. I. (1862.) United States Senator, Governor of Rhode Island.*
- † Charles Mason Stead, A.M., New York, N. Y.
- † Edward Oliver Stevens, D.D., Insein, Burma.
- † John Henry Stiness, LL.D., Providence. (1877.) Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.
- † James Andrew Williamson, D.D., Johnstown, N. Y. (Jr.)

1862

- † Joshua Melancthon Addeman, A.M., Providence.
- † Thomas Lemuel Angell, A.M., Worcester, Mass. Professor in Bates College.
- † Henry Francis Colby, D.D., Dayton, Ohio. (Jr.)
- † Josiah Nelson Cushing, Ph.D., D.D., Rangoon, Burma. (Jr.) President of Baptist College, Rangoon.
- † Francis Adolphus Daniels, A.B., Providence.
- † Josiah Ripley Goddard, D.D., Ningpo, China. (1903.)
- † Lucien Hanks Niles, A.B., New York, N. Y.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † James Henry Remington, A.M., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † Frederic Sherman, A.M., Pawtucket, R. I. (Jr.)
- † Thomas Blanchard Stockwell, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Edward Newton Whittier, A.M., M.D., Boston, Mass. (1882.)  
Professor in Harvard Medical School.

### 1863

- † John Howard Appleton, Sc.D., Providence. (1870.) Professor in Brown University.
- † Denham Arnold, A.M., St. Louis, Mo. (Jr.) Professor in Washington University.
- † Benjamin Franklin Clarke, Sc.D., Providence. Professor in and President (*ad interim*) of Brown University.
- † Charles Chester Cragin, D.B., Santa Rosa, Cal. (Jr.)
- † Forrest Fayette Emerson, A.M., Providence. (1874.)
- † George Huntington, Litt.D., Northfield, Minn. (Jr.) Professor in Carleton College.
- † Henry Simmons Latham, A.B., Smithfield, R. I. (Jr.)
- † Lyman Partridge, A.B., Westwood, Mass.
- † Charles Pitts Robinson, A.M., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Orville Barton Seagrave, A.M., Uxbridge, Mass. (1877.)
- † Albert Cicero White, A.B., Foxboro, Mass.

### 1864

- † Seth Jones Axtell, A.M., Kalamazoo, Mich. President of Leland University and of Central University, Professor in Kalamazoo College.
- † William Whitman Bailey, LL.D., Providence. (1882.) Professor in Brown University.
- † George Moulton Carpenter, A.B., Providence. Judge of United States District Court.
- † James Windsor Colwell, A.M., Greenville, R. I.
- † Benjamin Chase Dean, A.M., Boston, Mass.
- † Samuel Farwell Hancock, A.M., Cleveland, Ohio.
- † Francis Tomlinson Hazlewood, D.D., Lynn, Mass. (Jr.)
- † George Frederick Jelly, Sc.D., M.D., Boston, Mass. (1882.)
- † Oscar Lapham, A.M., Providence. (1889.) Member of Congress.
- † Charles Thurber Lazell, A.M., Saxton's River, Vt. (Jr.)



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † Frank Wayland Love, A.B., Frankfort, Kans.
- † Henry Bradley Miner, A.M., Hyde Park, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Darius Hicks Stoddard, A.M., Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- † John Tetlow, Sc.D., Roxbury, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Charles Erastus Willard, A.M., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † Horace Mann Willard, Sc.D., Wollaston, Mass. (1884.)

### 1865

- † Edward Hume Bucknam, A.M., Washington, D. C. (Jr.)
- † Israel Martin Bullock, A.B., Bridgeport, Conn. (Jr.)
- † Miner Rudd Deming, A.M., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)
- † James Gregory Dougherty, D.D., Kansas City, Kans. (Jr.)
- † George Byron Hanna, A.B., M.E., Charlotte, N. C.
- † William Carey Ives, A.B., Omaha, Neb.
- † Edward Judson, D.D., New York, N. Y. (Jr.) Professor in Colgate University.
- † Robert Hitchcock Paine, A.M., Baltimore, Md. (1875.)
- † Warren Raymond Perce, Sc.D., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Edward William Pride, A.M., Boston, Mass.
- † George Wallace Shaw, A.B., Fall River, Mass.
- † Charles Hubbard Spalding, D.D., Brookline, Mass. (1876.)
- † Joseph Ward, D.D., Yankton, S. D. President of Yankton College.
- † *Frank Wheaton, A.M., Providence. (1866.) Major-General in United States Army.*
- † \* Oliver Chase Wiggin, M.D., Providence. (1878.)

### 1866

- † Samuel Houston Albro, Ph.D., Fredonia, N. Y.
- † John Jason Archer, A.M., Fall River, Mass.
- † Herbert Cutler Bullard, A.M., M.D., Isle of Pines, West Indies.
- † Arnold Buffum Chace, Sc.D., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Alexander Duncan Chapin, A.M., Providence. (1875.)
- † Henry Hilliard Earl, A.M., Fall River, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Francis Almon Gaskill, LL.D., Worcester, Mass. Justice of Superior Court of Massachusetts.
- † Nelson Newton Glazier, A.M., Beatrice, Neb. (1871.)
- † Edward Knight Glezen, A.M., LL.B., Providence. (1889.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Reginald Heber Howe, D.D., Boston, Mass. (1902.)
- John Bartholomew Gough Pidge, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa. (Jr.)
- † Isaac Pitman, A.B., Providence.
- † Emery Huntington Porter, D.D., Newport, R. I. (Jr.)
- † William Henry Spencer, D.D., Cambridge, Mass. (1870.)
- † Charles Martin Stillwell, A.M., New York, N. Y. (1882.)
- † Cornelius Sowle Sweetland, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Charles Abraham Gardner Thurston, A.M., Chelsea, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Laban Edwards Warren, LL.D., Littleton, Mass. Professor in Colby College.

### 1867

- † Edward Carrington Ames, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (1870.)
- † Edward Osgood Brown, LL.D., Chicago, Ill. (1868.) Justice of Appellate Court of Illinois.
- † Charles Walter Chamberlain, A.B., M.D., Hartford, Conn.
- † Freeborn Coggeshall, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Daniel Cole, A.B., Walpole, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Elmer Lawrence Corthell, Sc.D., North Egremont, Mass. (1866.)
- † Henry Crocker, A.B., Chester, Vt. (1866.)
- † Charles Talbot Dorrance, A.B., Providence.
- † William Himes Hawkes, A.M., M.D., Washington, D. C. Professor in Georgetown University.
- † James McWhinnie, D.D., Cambridge, Mass.
- † Joseph Edward Mowry, A.M., Providence.
- Martin Sidney Smith, A.M., North Scituate, R. I. (Jr.)

### 1868

- † Clarendon Dwight Belden, A.B., Austin, Minn.
- † Sabin Tillotson Goodell, A.B., Bassein, Burma.
- † Joseph Jackson, A.M., Worcester, Mass.
- William Ensign Lincoln, A.M., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- † William Henry Lyon, D.D., Brookline, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Henry Williams Parkhurst, Ph.B., Chicago, Ill. (1882.)
- † William Carey Poland, Litt.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † Lucius Osborne Rockwood, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † James Scammon, A.B., LL.B., Kansas City, Mo. (Jr.)
- † Iram Nelson Smith, A.M., Fall River, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Joseph Harrison Southwick, A.M., Milton, Cal.
- † Edgar Wallace Stoddard, A.M., Brattleboro, Vt. (1871.)

### 1869

- † George Allen Buffum, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Alvin Millen Crane, A.M., Malden, Mass.  
George Hurlburt Felton, A.M., M.D., Berea, Ky. (Jr.) Professor in New Orleans University.
- † Frank Wilton Freeborn, A.M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- † Henry Tyler Grant, A.B., Providence.
- † George Dallas Hersey, A.M., M.D., Providence. (1882.)
- † Ray Greene Huling, Sc.D., Cambridge, Mass. (Jr.)
- † John Skinner Hutchinson, A.M., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † Dura Pratt Morgan, A.M., New London, N. H.
- † William Tallman Richmond, A.B., Sawtelle, Cal.
- † Isaac Robinson Wheelock, A.M., Roslindale, Mass. (Jr.)
- † John Conant White, A.B., Effington, Ill.

### 1870

- † Elisha Benjamin Andrews, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., Lincoln, Neb. (Jr.) President of Denison University; Professor in Newton Theological Institution, in Brown University, in Cornell University; President of Brown University; Chancellor of University of Nebraska.
- † James Hope Arthur, A.M., Tokio, Japan. (1871.)  
William Ashmore, D.D., LL.D., Santa Ana, Cal. (Jr.) Professor in Shurtleff College, President of Ashmore Theological Seminary, Swatow, China.
- † Daniel Beckwith, A.B., Providence. (1879.)
- † Joseph Bucklin Bishop, Litt.D., New York, N. Y. (1875.)
- † Thomas Burgess, D.D., Matteawan, N. Y.
- † Charles Shubael Child, A.M., Philadelphia, Pa.
- † Richard Steere Colwell, D.D., Granville, Ohio. (Jr.) Professor in Denison University.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Nathaniel French Davis, LL.D., Providence. Professor in Brown University.
- † Joseph Cady Ely, A.B., LL.B., Providence.
- † John Mahan English, D.D., Newton Center, Mass. (1871.)  
Professor in Newton Theological Institution.
- † Elisha Farrington Fales, A.B., Philadelphia, Pa.
- † Thomas Gardner Field, D.D., Granville, Ohio. (1911.)
- † Albert Gardener Fisher, A.M., Arlington, Mass. (1883.)
- † Isaac Nelson Ford, Litt.D., London, England.
- † Walter Charles Hamm, A.B., Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.  
(1901.)
- † Arthur Lincoln, A.M., New York, N. Y.
- † Jonathan Fish Lyon, A.M., M.D., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Wilfred Harold Munro, L.H.D., Providence. (1877.) Professor in Brown University.
- William Thane Peck, Sc.D., Ed.D., Providence. (Jr.)
- † George Whipple Porter, A.M., M.D., Providence. (Jr.)
- † William Melville Proctor, A.B., Wrentham, Mass.
- † George Everson Weeden, A.M., Providence.
- † Alonzo Williams, A.M., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.

### 1871

- † Arthur Forster Bowers, A.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † Robert Perkins Brown, A.M., Providence. (1875.)
- † George Warren Bucklin, A.B., Providence.
- † Joseph Pitman Earle, Ph.B., Wickford, R. I. (1894.)
- † Latham Fitch, A.M., New London, Conn. (Jr.)
- † John Melville Gould, Ph.D., LL.B., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)  
Alfred Evan Johnson, A.M., D.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Henry Lucien Kendall, A.B., Walpole, Mass.
- † William Elwood Marshall, A.M., Long Point, King's County,  
Nova Scotia.
- † William Finn Mustin, A.M., Philadelphia, Pa.
- † David Henry Taylor, A.B., Newtonville, Mass. (1884.)
- † Sylvanus Martin Thomas, LL.B., Taunton, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Edward Tobey Tucker, A.B., M.D., New Bedford, Mass.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1872

- † John Rogers Beam, A.M., LL.B., Paterson, N. J.
- † Albert Arnold Bennett, D.D., Yokohama, Japan. President of Baptist Theological Seminary.
- † Orson Porter Bestor, A.B., D.B., Prairieville, Mich. (Jr.)  
Joshua Eddy Crane, A.M., Taunton, Mass. (1898.)
- † Arthur Denorvan Dean, A.M., Sc.B., Scranton, Pa.
- † Robert Ives Gammell, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Benjamin Allen Greene, D.D., Chicago, Ill. Lecturer in Chicago University.
- † Frank Bartlett Greene, A.M., Germantown, Pa.
- † Edwin Ayer Herring, A.B., Seattle, Wash. (Jr.)
- † Andrew Jackson Jennings, A.B., LL.B., Fall River, Mass. (Jr.)  
William Vail Kellen, Ph.D., LL.D., Boston, Mass.
- † William Shields Liscomb, A.M., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Keiogijiku University, Japan.
- † Charles Lemuel Nichols, M.D., Litt.D., Worcester, Mass.
- † John Hezekiah Olcott, A.M., LL.B., Washington, D. C.
- † Arthur Dexter Payne, A.M., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † Adrian Scott, Ph.D., Blackstone, Mass. Professor in Brown University.  
John Day Smith, LL.M., Minneapolis, Minn. Professor in Howard University and in University of Minnesota.
- † John Carter Brown Woods, LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)

1873

- Edwin Pickett Farnham, D.D., Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y.
- † William Eaton Foster, Litt.D., Providence. (1880.) Librarian of Providence Public Library.
- † Stephen Greene, Ph.B., Newton Center, Mass. (1892.)  
John Brown Grinnell, A.B., LL.B., Mystic, Conn.
- † Victor Foote Horton, A.M., Providence.
- † Robert Mitchell Martin, A.B., Salem, Mass. (Jr.)  
Everett Perciville Mathewson, A.M., Ashaway, R. I. (Jr.)
- † Alvin Grover Sadler, A.B., Taunton, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Arvin Augustus Smith, A.M., Worcester, Mass.
- † Charles Steere, A.M., LL.B., Boston, Mass. (1889.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Asa Evans Stratton, A.B., LL.B., Fitchburg, Mass. (Jr.)
- † William Elliott Thompson, A.M., St. Paul, Minn. (Jr.) Professor in Hamline University.
- † George Fox Tucker, Ph.D., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)

### 1874

- † Thomas Davis Anderson, D.D., Brookline, Mass. (Jr.)
- Edward Wilcox Babcock, A.B., Troy, N. Y.
- Harmon Seeley Babcock, A.M., East Providence. (Jr.)
- † Thomas Seymour Barbour, D.D., Wollaston, Mass.
- † John Milton Burnham, A.M., Providence.
- † James Edward Leach, A.B., LL.B., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Nathan Leavenworth, A.M., Worcester, Mass. (Jr.)
- † George Edwin Leeson, A.B., Framingham, Mass.
- † Edward Miller, A.B., Meriden, Conn. (Jr.)
- † Enoch Perrine, Litt.D., Lewisburg, Pa. (1905.) Professor in Bucknell University.
- † John Myron Potter, A.M., Salem, Mass.
- Frank Ernest Rockwood, LL.D., D.C.L., Philadelphia, Pa. (Jr.) Professor in Bucknell University.
- Barnard Cook Taylor, D.D., Red Bank, N. J. Professor in Crozer Theological Seminary.
- † Albert George Upham, D.D., Fall River, Mass.
- † Charles Sidney Waldo, A.B., Jamaica Plain, Mass. (1879.)
- Harold Pearce Waterman, A.B., Providence. (1882.)
- † Frank Perkins Whitman, Sc.D., Cleveland, Ohio. Professor in Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and in Western Reserve University.

### 1875

- † Benjamin Baker, A.M., Providence.
- † David Sherman Baker, A.M., Providence.
- † Christopher Franklin Barker, A.M., M.D., Newport, R. I.
- † Albert Davis Bosson, A.M., Chelsea, Mass. (1920.)
- † *Carl Wilhelm Ernst*, A.M., Boston, Mass. (1874.)
- † William Albert Farren, A.B., North Attleboro, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Thomas Stantial Gladding, A.M., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † William Chace Greene, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- Nelson Bishop Jones, A.M., Hingham Center, Mass. (1887.)  
 † George Frederick Keene, A.M., M.D., Howard, R. I.  
 † Henry Clifford Knight, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
 † Elisha Frederic Lanphear, A.M., M.D., Phenix, R. I. (Jr.)  
 Alvin Fowler Pease, A.M., Malden, Mass.  
 † *Albert Keith Smiley, A.M., Lake Mohonk, N. Y. (1876.)*  
 † Charles Remington Talbot, A.B., Wrentham, Mass.  
 † Winslow Upton, Sc.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.  
 † Allen Hunt Weeden, A.M., Providence. (1879.)  
 † Benjamin Ide Wheeler, Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D., L.H.D., Berkeley, Cal. (Jr.) Professor in Cornell University, President of University of California.

## 1876

- † John James Arnold, A.M., Phenix, R. I.  
 † Walter Hammond Barney, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
 † Alexander Bevan, A.M., Providence.  
 † Arthur Lewis Brown, LL.D., Providence. (1898.) Judge of United States District Court.  
 † Horace Franklin Brown, A.B., Meriden, N. H. (Jr.)  
 † *George Bullen, A.M., D.D., Newton Center, Mass. (1873.) Professor in Newton Theological Institution.*  
 Charles Value Chapin, Sc.D., M.D., Providence.  
 † Clarkson Abel Collins, A.B., New York, N. Y.  
 † Richard Borden Comstock, A.M., Providence. (1881.)  
 † \* Percival Bailey Greene, Providence. (Jr.)  
 † *James Carruthers Greenough, A.M., LL.D., Westfield, Mass. (1876.) President of Massachusetts Agricultural College.*  
 † George Edwin Horr, D.D., LL.D., S.T.D., Newton Center, Mass. President of Newton Theological Institution.  
 † Millard Fillmore Johnson, A.B., Boston, Mass.  
 † William Cary Joslin, L.H.D., Media, Pa. (1897.)  
 † Alfred Gideon Langley, A.M., Newport, R. I.  
 Willard Combes Parker, A.B., Flemington, N. J.  
 † Christopher Francis Parkhurst, A.B., Providence. (Jr.) Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.  
 † Myron Clark Pease, A.M., Providence.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Charles Howard Poor, A.M., Haverhill, Mass.

John Taylor Shaw, A.M., Newtonville, Mass. Professor in  
Yankton College.

† Benjamin Wheeler Steele, A.B., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Henry Allen Whitmarsh, A.M., M.D., Providence.

† \* Roswell Everett Wilbur, Somerset, Mass. (Jr.)

### 1877

† Walter Irving Ballou, A.B., LL.B., Woonsocket, R. I.

Thomas Elliott Bartlett, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)

Charles Brown Elder, D.D., Worcester, Mass. (Jr.)

Asa Eldridge Goddard, A.M., Cambridge, Mass. (Jr.)

† John Russell Gow, D.D., West Somerville, Mass. (Jr.)

† Clarke Howard Johnson, LL.D., Providence. Chief Justice of  
Supreme Court of Rhode Island.

James Prentice Kelley, A.M., Belmont, Mass.

† Jefferson Rowland Potter, A.M., Paterson, N. J.

Frank Kingman Pratt, A.B., Minneapolis, Minn.

† Charles Seaver Scott, A.B., Waverly, Mass. (Jr.)

† William Paine Sheffield, A.M., Middletown, R. I. (Jr.) Mem-  
ber of Congress.

† Willis Frye Thomas, D.D., Insein, Burma. (Jr.) Professor in  
Baptist Theological Seminary.

† Wilmarth Heath Thurston, A.B., Providence.

† Joseph Henry Tyler, A.B., Baltimore, Md.

William Grant Van Horne, LL.D., Hollywood, Cal.

† George Otis Ward, A.M., M.D., Worcester, Mass. (Jr., 1875.)

Fred Homer Williams, A.M., Brookline, Mass. (1928.)

† Charles Sumner Young, A.M., Woonsocket, R. I.

### 1878

† Charles Edwin Bennett, Litt.D., Ithaca, N. Y. (Jr.) Professor in  
University of Wisconsin, in Brown University, in Cornell  
University.

Caleb Ambrose Burbank, A.M., West Chesterfield, N. H.

† Robert Willard Burbank, A.M., Providence.

Gideon Albert Burgess, D.D., Greenville, R. I.

Harold Chessman Childs, A.M., Beverly, Mass.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † Abel Chalkley Collins, A.M., Great Barrington, Mass.
- † Harry Ormsbee Farnham, A.B., Paducah, Ky.  
William Gammell, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Clarence Miles Godding, A.M., M.D., Providence.
- † Walter Sumner Hayward, A.M., M.D., Interlaken, N. Y.
- † George William Hopkins, A.M., LL.B., New York, N. Y.
- † Edwin Channing Larned, A.B., New York, N. Y.  
Henry Frederic Lippitt, A.B., Providence. United States Senator.
- † Cornelius Samuel Savage, D.D., Rochester, N. Y.
- † Joseph Herbert Shattuck, A.B., Winchester, Mass.  
Charles Jason Staples, A.B., D.B., Northboro, Mass. (Jr.)
- † William Mauran Stockbridge, A.M., LL.B., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Walter Gardner Webster, D.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
George Franklin Weston, A.M., Medford, Mass. (1896.)  
Isaac Oscar Winslow, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

## 1879

- † Edward Ernest Atkinson, A.M., D.B., Cambridge, Mass. (Jr.)  
George Folger Barnard, A.B., Boscawen, N. H.
- † Charles Sumner Boyer, A.M., Philadelphia, Pa. (1925.)  
Alva Edwin Carpenter, A.B., D.B., Johnston, R. I.  
Wallace Peter Dick, A.M., West Chester, Pa. (Jr.)
- † Stephen Ostrom Edwards, LL.D., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Edward Francis Ely, Sc.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Frank Alexander Farnham, A.B., LL.B., Chestnut Hill, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Albert Granger Harkness, Litt.D., Providence. (Jr., 1877.) Professor in Madison University and in Brown University.
- † Charles Henry Kinne, Ph.D., Durham, N. H.  
Walter Lee Munro, A.M., M.D., Providence. (1894.)
- † Samuel Augustus Severance, A.M., Keene, N. H.
- † *Josiah Torrey Smith, A.M., D.D., Warwick, R. I. (1875.)*
- † Joel Mann Spencer, A.B. (Jr.)
- † Howard York Stillman, A.B., LL.B., Daytona, Fla.  
Willard Brooks Tanner, LL.D., Providence. Presiding Justice of Superior Court of Rhode Island.  
William Richmond Tillinghast, A.B., Providence.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

† Charles James Tucker, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

### 1880

Augustus Levi Abbott, LL.D., St. Louis, Mo.

Charles Robert Adams, A.B., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Walter Foster Angell, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)

James Austin, A.M., Toledo, Ohio.

† John Taggard Blodgett, A.M., Providence. Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.

Charles Edwin Burdette, A.B., Guayama, Porto Rico.

Zechariah Chafee, A.B., Providence.

† Samuel Slater Durfee, A.M., Providence.

† William Herbert Perry Faunce, D.D., LL.D., Providence. (Jr.)  
President of Brown University.

† George Stephen Goodspeed, Ph.D., Chicago, Ill. (Jr.) Professor  
in University of Chicago.

† Charles William Jencks, A.B., Providence.

Herbert Ide Keen, A.B., Paris, France. (Jr.)

James Granger Lincoln, A.M., Jamestown, R. I. (Jr.)

Walter Sydney Meader, A.M., Dover, N. H.

Samuel Hanson Ordway, LL.D., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)

† Edgar Perry, A.M., M.D., Boston, Mass.

† George William Rigler, D.D., Richmond, Va. (Jr., 1877.) Pres-  
ident of Hartshorn Memorial College.

Benjamin Franklin Thurston, A.M., Newport, R. I.

Frank Luscombe Tinkham, Ph.B., LL.B., Taunton, Mass.

(1882.)

### 1881

William Cotter Baker, A.M., Pasadena, Cal. (Jr.)

Benjamin Barker, A.B., LL.B., Tiverton, R. I. (1887.)

George Fremont Bean, A.M., LL.B., Woburn, Mass. (Jr.)

William Sheafe Chase, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

† John Russell Gladding, A.B., Providence.

Charles Evans Hughes, LL.D., Washington, D. C. (Jr.) Gov-  
ernor of New York, United States Secretary of State, Chief  
Justice of Supreme Court of the United States.

Samuel Lafayette Irons, A.B., Oakland, Cal.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † William Coffin Ladd, A.M., Bryn Mawr, Pa. (Jr.) Professor in Haverford College.  
John Murray Marshall, A.M., Los Angeles, Cal.
- † Charles Carney Mumford, A.M., Providence. (Jr.) Justice of Superior Court of Rhode Island.
- † Wilber Taylor Rice, A.B., North Grafton, Mass. (Jr.)  
Horace Ward Sheldon, A.M., M.D., Berkeley, Cal.
- † Walter James Towne, A.M., East Providence, R. I. (Jr.)

## 1882

- Charles Lincoln Bartlett, A.M., Chicago, Ill.
- † Benjamin Elwood Bowerman, A.B., Chicago, Ill.  
Stewart Chaplin, A.B., LL.B., Syracuse, N. Y.
- † Francis Howard Davis, A.M., Bradford, Mass.  
Asa Reed Dilts, A.B., D.B., Amherst, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Sam Walter Foss, A.M., Somerville, Mass. (1889.)  
Austin Powers Foster, A.M., Nashville, Tenn.  
William Allen Francis, A.M., Exeter, N. H.
- † Newton Stone Fuller, A.M., Ripon, Wis. (Jr.)  
Frederick Luther Gamage, A.M., D.C.L., Pawling, N. Y. (1917.)  
George Rice Hovey, D.D., Upper Montclair, N. J. (Jr.) President of Virginia Union University.  
George Huntington, A.B., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
Walter Ballou Jacobs, A.M., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.  
William Everett Jillson, A.M., Chicago, Ill. (Jr.) Professor in Ripon College.
- † Julius Arthur Johnson, A.M., Chicago, Ill. (1911.)
- † Herbert McIntosh, A.M., M.D., Boston, Mass.
- † Charles Hart Payne, A.B., New York, N. Y.
- † William Henry Pomeroy, A.M., M.D., Springfield, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Edward Allen Swain, A.M., Pomfret Center, Conn. (1891.)  
George Spring Taft, A.M., Worcester, Mass.  
William Howe Tolman, Ph.D., Pawtucket, R. I. (1917.)
- † John Loy Williams, A.B., Darby, Pa.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

1883

- Alfred Williams Anthony, D.D., LL.D., Lewiston, Me. (Jr.)  
Professor in Bates College.
- † Franklin Eli Brooks, A.M., Colorado Springs, Colo. (Jr.) Mem-  
ber of Congress.
- Isaac Bronson Burgess, A.M., Eatontown, N. J. (Jr.)  
Wilson Gardner Crosby, A.B., Edgartown, Mass. (Jr.)
- † Lewis Dexter, A.B., Manchester, N. H.
- † Elisha Dyer, A.M., LL.B., New York, N. Y.
- † Moses Clement Gile, Litt.D., Colorado Springs, Colo. Professor  
in Colorado College.
- Emory Stevens Lyon, A.M., New York, N. Y.
- Henry Parker Manning, Ph.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in  
Brown University.
- Howard Willis Preston, A.M., Providence.
- Francis Wayland Shepardson, Ph.D., LL.D., Granville, Ohio.  
(1884.)
- Frank Lucius Shepardson, LL.D., Hamilton, N. Y. (Jr.) Pro-  
fessor in Colgate University.
- † Edgar Oscar Silver, A.M., East Orange, N. J.
- William Edward Simonds, Ph.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., Ithaca, N. Y.  
(1917.) Professor in Knox College.
- Edward Casper Stokes, LL.D., Trenton, N. J. (Jr.) Governor  
of New Jersey.
- Martin Walter Twing, D.D., Saco, Me.
- † Clarence Otis Williams, A.B., Hillsdale, Mich. (Jr.) Professor  
in Hillsdale College.

1884

- † Richmond Brewer, A.B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- † Frank Melville Bronson, A.M., Morgan Park, Ill. (Jr.)  
Hermon Carey Bumpus, Ph.D., Sc.D., LL.D., Waban, Mass.  
(1891.) Professor in Brown University, Director of Amer-  
ican Museum of Natural History, Business Manager of Uni-  
versity of Wisconsin, President of Tufts College.
- † Everett Doughty Burr, D.D., Newton Center, Mass. (Jr.)
- † *Samuel Lunt Caldwell, D.D., LL.D., Providence. (1859.) Presi-  
dent of Vassar College.*



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- William Jacob Cloues, A.B., D.B., Newton Center, Mass. (Jr.)  
† Alfred Dodge Cole, A.M., Columbus, Ohio. (Jr.) Professor in  
Denison University and in Ohio State University.  
John Daboll, A.M., Brookline, Mass.  
Robert Henry Ferguson, Sc.D., M.D., Orange, N. J.  
† Arthur Younger Ford, A.M., Louisville, Ky.  
† Arthur Amory Gammell, A.B., Providence.  
Henry Brayton Gardner, Ph.D., Providence. Professor in Brown  
University.  
George Coleman Gow, A.B., Mus.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
(1919.) Professor in Vassar College.  
Leonidas Raymond Higgins, Ph.D., Flemington, N. J. (Jr.)  
Professor in Occidental College and in Ottawa University.  
Will Clarence Ingalls, A.M., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
† Frederic Newton Luther, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Otis Everett Randall, Ph.D., Providence. Professor in Brown  
University.  
Augustus Erving Scoville, A.B., Penney Farms, Fla.  
Edward Whitten Shedd, A.M., East Providence, R. I.  
Edward Pratt Tuller, D.D., Everett, Mass.  
† Thomas Weston Wood, A.M., D.M.D., Boston, Mass.

### 1885

- † Arthur Channing Barrows, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
Frank Hail Brown, A.M., Providence.  
William Chamberlain Burwell, A.M., New York, N. Y.  
† Theron Harlow Carter, A.M., M.D., Boston, Mass.  
Elmer Case, A.M., Brookline, Mass. (Jr.)  
† Frank Leslie Day, A.M., M.D., Providence. (Jr.)  
† Charles Thomas Eaton, A.M., Stonington, Conn.  
Walter Goodnow Everett, Ph.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor  
in Brown University.  
† Ferdinand Courtney French, Ph.D., Hamilton, N. Y. (Jr.) Pro-  
fessor in Vassar College, in University of Nebraska, in Col-  
gate University.  
Edgar Homer Grout, A.B., Hopkinton, Mass.  
† John Calder Hebden, A.B., Providence.  
† Crawford Hill, A.B., Denver, Colo.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

George Stitzel Mathews, A.B., M.D., Providence.

James Monroe Pendleton, A.M., Westerly, R. I.

† William Thomas Pratt, A.B., Atlantic City, N. J.

† Knight Cheney Richmond, Sc.B., Providence.

† Henry Reuben Skinner, A.B., Boston, Mass.

† Howard Kemble Stokes, Ph.D., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)

Andrew McCorrie Warren, A.M., London, England. (Jr.)

### 1886

William Henry Bennett, A.M., M.D., Fitchburg, Mass.

Dana Ripley Bullen, A.M., Schenectady, N. Y. (Jr.)

† Edward Clifton Burnham, Sc.B., Hopedale, Mass. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.

Clarence Everett Bury, A.B., Fall River, Mass.

† David Henry Chandler, A.M., M.D., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Thomas Sessions Cole, A.M., Philadelphia, Pa. (Jr.)

Asa Clinton Crowell, Ph.D., Providence. (1891.) Professor in Brown University.

† Amos Lockwood Danielson, A.B., Providence.

† Henry Lexington Everett, A.M., Millbury, Mass. (Jr.)

† Otis Allen Freeman, A.B., Charlton, Mass.

Daniel Hunt Fuller, A.M., M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Samuel Willis Hamblen, A.M., Granville, Ohio.

Norman Morrison Isham, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

Clarence Hartwell Manchester, A.M., Edgewood, R. I. (Jr.)

Charles John McCreery, A.M., Fall River, Mass.

† John Edward Nicolai, A.B., Newport, R. I.

† Wilbur Brown Parshley, D.D., Live Oak, Fla. President of Baptist Theological Seminary.

Albert Knight Potter, A.M., Providence. Professor in Brown University.

Arthur Rogers, D.D., Newport, R. I.

Arthur Leonard Wadsworth, A.M., South Pasadena, Cal. (Jr.)

Allan Herbert Willett, Ph.D., Washington, D. C.

George Grafton Wilson, Ph.D., LL.D., Cambridge, Mass.

(1892.) Professor in Brown University and in Harvard University.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1887

- † Walter Cochrane Bronson, Litt.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.  
Clarence Augustus Carr, A.M., D.M.D., Newport, R. I. (Jr.)  
Wayland Johnson Chase, A.M., Madison, Wis. (1922.) Professor in University of Wisconsin.  
Edmund Denison Chesebro, A.M., M.D., Providence.  
† Gardner Colby, A.M., Trenton, N. J.  
† Clarence Buck Crawford, A.B., Ottawa, Kans.  
† Frank Sigel Dietrich, LL.D., Boise City, Idaho. Judge of United States District Court.  
George Wilton Field, Ph.D., Sharon, Mass. (1894.) Professor in Brown University.  
Theodore Francis Green, A.M., Providence. (1917.)  
Albert Walker Hinds, A.M., West Boylston, Mass.  
George Arthur Jepherson, LL.B., Providence.  
John Knox, A.M., Los Angeles, Cal.  
† Lucky Alonzo Lindsay, A.M., Knoxville, Tenn.  
Dana Carlton Munro, L.H.D., Princeton, N. J. (Jr.) Professor in University of Pennsylvania, in University of Wisconsin, in Princeton University.  
† William Overton, A.M., Pawtucket, R. I. (Jr.)  
† Philip Joseph Reid, A.B., Detroit, Mich. (1927.)  
Louis Franklin Snow, Ph.D., Chattanooga, Tenn. (1896.) Dean of the Women's College in Brown University, Professor in University of Chattanooga.  
† \* Augustus Daniel Wheeler, Midvale, N. J. (Jr.)  
Charles Lincoln White, D.D., Hampton Falls, N. H. (1907.) President of Colby College.  
† Benaiah Longley Whitman, D.D., LL.D., Seattle, Wash. (Jr.) President of Colby College and of Columbian University.  
† Herrick Platt Young, A.M., Providence.

1888

- William Franklin Arrington, A.B., Somerville, Mass.  
Clarence Augustus Barbour, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., Providence. (1903.) President of Colgate-Rochester Divinity School and of Brown University.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- Josiah Bartlett, A.M., Roland Park, Md. (1904.)  
† Eli Whitney Blake, A.B., LL.B., New York, N. Y.  
George Samson Brown, A.B., Reno, Nev. (Jr.)  
Francis Herbert Brownell, A.B., New York, N. Y.  
*Austen Kennedy de Blois, Ph.D., LL.D., Philadelphia, Pa.*  
*(1889.) President of Shurtleff College and of Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary.*  
James Floyd Denison, A.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Charles Edward Dennis, Ph.D., Providence.  
Clarence Grant Hamilton, A.M., Wellesley, Mass. (Jr.) Professor in Wellesley College.  
Arthur Pliny Johnson, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
Henry Winn Pinkham, A.M., Newton Center, Mass. (Jr.)  
Walter Burges Smith, A.B., Providence.  
Arthur Eugene Watson, Ph.D., Providence. Professor in Brown University.  
William Allen Wilbur, Litt.D., Washington, D. C. Professor in George Washington University.  
† *Augustus Woodbury, A.M., D.D., Providence. (1866.)*  
Clarence Whitford Young, LL.B., D.O., Palo Alto, Cal.

### 1889

- Bertram Sinclair Blaisdell, A.B., Providence.  
Frank Williams Carpenter, A.B., Attleboro, Mass.  
† Frederic Everett Carpenter, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Archibald Angus Freeman, A.M., Andover, Mass.  
† Ralph Wentworth Jackson, A.B., M.D., Fall River, Mass. (Jr.)  
Prescott Ford Jernegan, A.B., Van Nuys, Cal.  
William Gilbert Lathrop, D.B., A.M., Ph.D., New Haven, Conn.  
† Edward Payson Manning, Ph.D., Raynham, Mass. (Jr.)  
Richard Runyon Martin, A.B., Utica, N. Y.  
George Packard, A.B., LL.B., Chicago, Ill.  
Henry Fenno Parker, A.B., LL.B., Brockton, Mass.  
Carl Copping Plehn, Ph.D., LL.D., Berkeley, Cal. Professor in University of California.  
† Herbert Ambrose Rice, LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Newton Mercer Simmonds, A.B., Washington, D. C.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Ernest Gilbert Smith, A.B., Providence.

David Grant Smyth, A.B., Townshend, Vt. (Jr.)

† Vernon Purinton Squires, Litt.D., Grand Forks, N. D. (Jr.)  
Professor in University of North Dakota.

Augustus Taber Swift, Ph.D., Providence. (1891.)

† John Parker Williams, Ph.B., Providence.

Nathan Manchester Wright, A.B., Providence.

### 1890

John Lincoln Alger, A.M., Ed.D., Providence. (Jr.) President  
of Rhode Island College of Education.

† Alfred Paley Bond, A.B., Suffield, Conn. (Jr.)

Alexander Phoenix Bourne, A.M., Marion, Mass.

Thomas Edwin Brown, A.B., Washington, D. C. Associate  
Justice of Supreme Court of Christobal, Canal Zone, Isthmus  
of Panama.

† Joseph Edmond Bullen, A.M., LL.B., New York, N. Y. (1891.)  
Edmund Cody Burnett, Ph.D., Washington, D. C. (1923.) Pro-  
fessor in Carson-Newman College, in Bethel College, in  
Mercer College.

James Quayle Dealey, Ph.D., Litt.D., Dallas, Texas. (Jr.) Pro-  
fessor in Brown University.

William Grosvenor Ely, Ph.B., M.E., Schenectady, N. Y.

Charles Henry Forbes, A.M., L.H.D., Andover, Mass. (Jr.)

† Edgar Benjamin French, A.B., D.B., Brockton, Mass.

Edwin Collins Frost, A.M., Rome, Italy. (Jr.)

Harry Linwood Grant, A.B., D.M.D., Providence.

† *David Hummell Greer, D.D., LL.D., New York, N. Y. (1879.)*  
*Bishop of New York.*

Frederick Taft Guild, A.M., Providence. Registrar of Brown  
University.

† Dennis Joseph Holland, Ph.B., Providence.

Frederick Howard Hovey, A.B., LL.B., Upper Montclair, N. J.

Alfred Scott Johnson, A.B., Providence.

Albert Eugene Kingsley, A.B., Yarmouth, Me.

Lyman Churchill Newell, Ph.D., Boston, Mass. Professor in  
Boston University.

Henry Robinson Palmer, Litt.D., Providence. (1911.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Frederick Emerson Stockwell, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa. (Jr.)

† Elliott Farnsworth White, A.B., Summit, N. J.

1891

Joseph Nickerson Ashton, A.M., Andover, Mass. (1892.) Professor in Brown University.

† Edward Otis Bartlett, A.M., Florence, Italy. (Jr.)

† Stephen Sheldon Colvin, Ph.D., Providence. Professor in University of Illinois, in Brown University, in Columbia University.

Chester Aquila Cook, A.B., LL.B., Chicago, Ill.

Frank Graves Cressey, D.B., Ph.D., Granville, Ohio. (1892.)

Edwin Grant Dexter, Ph.D., LL.D., Washington, D.C. (1902.)

Professor in University of Illinois, President of National Institute, Republic of Panama.

† Seeber Edwards, A.B., LL.B., Providence.

Samuel Andrews Everett, A.B., Providence.

† George Hooper Ferris, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

James Martin Gillrain, A.B., LL.B., Providence.

John Francis Greene, A.M., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.

† Ernest Abbott Hicks, A.B., Boston, Mass.

Frank Leonard Hinckley, A.B., LL.B., Providence.

George James Holden, A.B., Providence.

Albert Bushnell Johnson, A.M., Rehoboth, Mass. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.

† Ernest Henry Johnson, A.M., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)

Charles Edward Knowles, A.B., Flushing, N. Y.

Charles Albert Meader, A.B., D.B., East Greenwich, R. I.

Charles Manchester Perry, Ph.B., Providence.

† Gerald Birney Smith, D.D., Chicago, Ill. (Jr.) Professor in University of Chicago.

Walter Lincoln Stone, A.B., Worcester, Mass.

Alfred Simpson Taylor, A.M., M.D., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)

† James Freebody Thompson, A.B., Providence.

† Elmer Almy Wilcox, A.B., Iowa City, Iowa. (Jr.) Professor in University of Iowa.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1892

George Frederick Andrews, A.M., Cambridge, Mass.

Neil Andrews, A.B., M.D., Oshkosh, Wis.

† John Frederick Blacklock, A.B., Salem Depot, N. H.

Bertram Blaisdell, A.B., Meredith, N. H.

Marshall Stewart Brown, A.M., Yonkers, N. Y. (Jr.) Professor in New York University.

† Warren Gardner Bullard, Ph.D., Syracuse, N. Y. (Jr.) Professor in Syracuse University.

† Walter Lincoln Chase, Ph.B., M.D., Boston, Mass.

James Cross Collins, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (1930.)

William Richardson Dorman, A.B., LL.B., New York, N. Y.

† Frank Tourtellot Easton, A.B., Providence.

William Holden Eddy, Ph.D., Providence. (Jr., 1889.)

† Royal Henry Gladding, A.B., Providence.

Albert Edward Hylan, A.B., Poquonock Bridge, Conn. (Jr.)

William Chauncy Langdon, A.M., Bronxville, N. Y. (1917.)

Arthur Newton Leonard, Ph.D., Lewiston, Me. Professor in Bates College.

† James Aldrich Pirce, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)

Augustus Phineas Reccord, D.D., Detroit, Mich. (Jr.)

Herbert Howard Rice, A.B., Indianapolis, Ind.

William Henry Smith, A.B., M.D., Boston, Mass.

† Henry Morgan Stone, A.M., D.B., Newport, R. I.

† \* Frank Levi Trimble, Winchester, Tenn. (Jr.)

† Frank William Tucker, A.B., Worcester, Mass. (Jr.)

1893

† Earl Chapman Arnold, A.M., Providence.

Henry Ward Beecher Arnold, A.B., Milton, Mass.

Herbert Gould Beede, A.B., Pawtucket, R. I.

Arthur Train Belknap, D.D., Mansfield, Pa. Professor in Franklin College.

William Burdick, A.B., M.D., Baltimore, Md.

Arnold Buffum Chace, A.B., Providence.

Orin Parker Durkee, A.M., Worcester, Mass.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Irving Lysander Foster, Litt.D., State College, Pa. Professor in Pennsylvania State College.  
Daniel Howard, A.M., Windsor, Conn.  
Horace Edgar Jacobs, A.M., Chestnut Hill, Mass. (Jr.)  
Edgar Mann Johnson, A.B., East Providence, R. I.  
† William Dawson Johnston, Litt.D., St. Paul, Minn. (1908.)  
Leslie Elias Learned, A.B., D.D., Pasadena, Cal. (Jr.)  
Frank Grant Lewis, Ph.D., Chester, Pa. Librarian of Crozer Theological Seminary.  
Archibald Claflin Matteson, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (1918.)  
Alexander Meiklejohn, Ph.D., LL.D., Madison, Wis. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University, President of Amherst College, Professor in University of Wisconsin.  
Charles Marshall Poor, Ph.D., Galesburg, Ill. (Jr.)  
Thomas Harwood Rothwell, A.B., LL.B., New York, N. Y.  
† Lucian Sharpe, A.B., Providence.  
Daniel Cory Snow, A.B., Taunton, Mass. (Jr.)  
Elliott Francis Studley, A.B., Marion, Mass.  
† Frank Arthur Updyke, Ph.D., Hanover, N. H. (1918.) Professor in Dartmouth College.  
Alfred Reynolds Wightman, Ph.D., Exeter, N. H. (Jr.)

### 1894

- Russell Hall Birge, A.M., M.D., Cleveland, Ohio.  
William Clifton Bourne, A.B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Thomas Crosby, Jr., A.M., Providence. (1919.) Professor in Brown University.  
William Douglas, A.B., Mercersburg, Pa. (Jr.)  
Hezekiah Anthony Dyer, A.M., Providence. (1919.)  
George Sheldon Ellis, Ph.B., Portland, Me.  
Harold Crins Field, A.B., Providence.  
† Miller Moore Fogg, A.M., Lincoln, Neb. (1895.) Professor in University of Nebraska.  
Edward Francis Gamwell, A.B., Boston, Mass.  
Clifford Henry Griffin, A.B., M.D., Providence.  
Harold Dexter Hazeltine, LL.D., Litt.D., Cambridge, England. (1914.) Professor in University of Cambridge.  
William Colver Hill, A.M., Springfield, Mass. (Jr.)



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † William Pitt Hinckley, A.B., Providence.  
John Hope, LL.D., Atlanta, Ga. (1919.) President of Atlanta University.
- † Edwin Knowles, A.M., Providence.  
Joseph West Lewis, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Allan Benton Morton, A.M., Sc.D., Atlanta, Ga. (Jr.) Professor in Georgia School of Technology.  
William Washburn Moss, A.M., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)
- † Albert Joseph Pope, A.B., Lee, Mass. (Jr.)  
Henry Dexter Sharpe, A.M., Providence.
- † John Smith Shippee, A.B., East Greenwich, R. I.  
Frank Steere, A.B., LL.B., Providence.  
Morton Collins Stewart, Ph.D., Schenectady, N. Y. (Jr.) Professor in Union College.  
Israel Strauss, A.M., M.D., New York, N. Y.  
Albert Ellsworth Thomas, A.M., New York, N. Y. (1914.)
- † Lewis Anthony Waterman, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)

### 1895

- Fred Davis Aldrich, A.M., Worcester, Mass. (Jr.)  
John Clinton Anthony, A.B., Dedham, Mass.
- † Chester Willard Barrows, LL.B., Providence. Justice of Supreme Court of Rhode Island.  
Oscar Francis Bellows, Ph.B., C.E., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
John Elof Boodin, Ph.D., Los Angeles, Cal. (1908.) Professor in Carleton College and in University of California.  
Walter Guyton Cady, Ph.D., Middletown, Conn. (Jr.) Professor in Wesleyan University.  
Frederick Otis Clapp, A.M., Sc.B., Providence.  
Henry Elliott Cooper, A.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)
- † Samuel White Duncan, A.B., Brookline, Mass.  
Edward Perkins Jastram, A.B., LL.B., Providence.
- † James Lawson, A.B., Jamestown, N. Y.  
Arthur Amsden Macurda, A.M., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Fred Arthur Robinson, A.B., Grafton, Mass.
- † Dallas Lore Sharp, S.T.B., Litt.D., Hingham, Mass. (1915.) Professor in Boston University.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- Frederick Slocum, Ph.D., Middletown, Conn. (Jr.) Professor  
in Brown University and in Wesleyan University.  
John Campbell Swift, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Lucien Edward Taylor, A.M., Brookline, Mass.  
† Edgar Luther Tinkham, Sc.B., Pasadena, Cal.  
Richard Miner Vaughan, D.D., Newton Center, Mass. (Jr.)  
Professor in Newton Theological Institution.  
John Franklin Watts, D.D., Lawrence, Kans. (1901.)  
Clifford Whipple, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
Paul Maurice White, A.B., LL.B., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)  
Benjamin Williams, Ph.B., LL.B., Jackson, Mich.

### 1896

- Justin Homer Bacon, A.M., Kalamazoo, Mich. Professor in  
Kalamazoo College.  
Allen Buell Bicknell, Ph.D., Bridgewater, Va. (Jr.) Professor in  
Bridgewater College.  
Champlin Burrage, Litt.B., B.D., Marietta, Ohio. (Jr.) Librarian  
of Manchester College, Oxford, England, and of John  
Carter Brown Library, Brown University.  
Samuel Belden Churchill, A.B., Stockbridge, Mass. (Jr.)  
† Robert Harvey Day, A.M., Providence.  
Horace Paul Dormon, A.B., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Charles Reginald Easton, A.B., Providence.  
George Frederick Frost, A.M., East Providence, R. I. Associate  
Justice of Superior Court of Rhode Island.  
Clarence Mason Gallup, D.D., Providence. (Jr.)  
Irving Henry Gamwell, A.B., Pittsfield, Mass. (Jr.)  
George Hopkinson, A.B., M.D., Boston, Mass.  
† Gardner Kirk Hudson, A.M., LL.B., Fitchburg, Mass. (Jr.)  
John Mercer Hunt, A.B., Hightstown, N. J.  
Marcus Wilson Jernegan, Ph.D., Chicago, Ill. Professor in  
University of Chicago.  
Howard Day Kenyon, A.B., Sharon, Mass.  
Abraham LeGrand, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis.  
† Charles McCarthy, Ph.D., Litt.D., Madison, Wis. (1916.)  
Theodore Clarkson Merrill, Ph.B., M.D., Paris, France. (Jr.)

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Albert Swift Morse, A.M., Summit, N. J. Professor in Brown University.

Robert Simmons Phillips, Ph.B., M.D., Providence.

† Will Austin Robinson, A.M., Gloucester, Mass.

William Briggs Savery, Ph.D., Seattle, Wash. (1923.) Professor in University of Washington.

Henry Lawrence Smith, Ph.B., Swarthmore, Pa. (Jr.)

Jesse Fowler Smith, A.B., Suffield, Conn. Professor in Rangoon Baptist College.

Harry Luke Thompson, A.M., LL.B., Needham, Mass.

Everett Lewis Walling, A.B., LL.B., Providence.

† Henry Herbert Waterman, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

### 1897

Arthur Moulton Allen, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)

Horatio Cushing Allen, A.B., M.D., New Bedford, Mass.

† Fred Atwell Arnold, A.B., Brookline, Mass.

Elijah William Bagster-Collins, A.M., Montrose, N. Y. Professor in Teachers College, Columbia University.

Roscoe Hosmer Belknap, A.B., LL.B., Framingham Center, Mass. (Jr.)

Edwin Cornelius Broome, LL.B., Ph.D., Litt.D., Ed.D., Philadelphia, Pa. (1922.)

Arthur Hale Chamberlain, A.B., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Everett Colby, A.M., New York, N. Y. (1927.)

George Rice Coughlan, A.B., LL.B., New York, N. Y.

John Harrington Cox, Ph.D., Litt.D., Morgantown, W. Va. (Jr.) Professor in University of West Virginia.

Carl Russell Fish, Ph.D., Madison, Wis. (Jr.) Professor in University of Wisconsin.

Albert Orson Foster, Ph.B., Utica, N. Y.

Albert Angus Griffin, A.B., Swansea, Mass. (Jr.)

Sanford Keith Gurney, A.B., Brockton, Mass.

Frank Oscar Jones, A.M., Hartford, Conn.

William Setchell Learned, Ph.D., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)

Marcus Ward Lyon, Ph.D., M.D., South Bend, Ind. Professor in Howard University.

George Leland Miner, A.B., Providence.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- William Burgess Peck, A.B., New York, N. Y.  
Joseph Chandler Robbins, D.D., New York, N. Y. (1930.)  
John Davison Rockefeller, Jr., A.M., New York, N. Y.  
Francis Augustus Rugg, A.B., Watertown, Mass. (Jr.)  
† George Thurston Spicer, A.M., M.D., Providence. (Jr.)  
Harris Elwood Starr, Ph.D., Washington, D. C.  
† William Henry Thornley, Ph.B., LL.B., Providence.  
† James Tucker, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Ernest Edward Tyzzer, A.M., M.D., Wakefield, Mass. Professor in Harvard Medical School.  
Gregory Dexter Walcott, Ph.D., D.B., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Professor in Hamline University and in Long Island University.  
Guy Montrose Whipple, Ph.D., Boston, Mass. (1917.) Professor in Cornell University.

### 1898

- James Sidney Allen, A.B., LL.B., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)  
Thomas Jayne Burrage, A.M., M.D., Portland, Me.  
William Hamlin Cady, A.M., Webster, Mass.  
Charles Carroll, Ph.D., LL.D., Providence. (Jr.)  
John Winthrop Comey, Ph.B., LL.B., New York, N. Y.  
† Louis Allen Crocker, Ph.B., M.D., Brewster, Mass. (Jr.)  
Clinton Harvey Currier, A.M., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.  
George Anthony Gaskill, A.B., Worcester, Mass. (Jr.)  
Warren Earl Greene, Ph.B., LL.B., Washington, Conn.  
Ephraim LeRoy Hart, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Ratcliffe George Earle Hicks, A.B., Providence.  
† James Henry Higgins, A.M., LL.M., Pawtucket, R. I. (1918.)  
Governor of Rhode Island.  
John Henry Kelaghan, A.B., Wilmington, Vt.  
George Alfred Mellen, A.B., Lawrence, Mass. (Jr.)  
Fordyce Dexter Perkins, Ph.B., Providence.  
John Pettibone, Ph.B., New Milford, Conn.  
William Adams Slade, Ph.B., Washington, D. C. (Jr.) Librarian of Folger Shakespeare Library.  
Fred Andrew Smart, A.B., Tilton, N. H. (Jr.)



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Thomas Ellwood Steere, A.B., Providence.

† Millett Taylor Thompson, Ph.D., Providence.

George Edward Walker, Ph.B., LL.B., New York, N. Y.

Stacy Reuben Warburton, D.D., Berkeley, Cal.

† John Edmund Wells, A.M., Philippine Islands.

Borden Durfee Whiting, Ph.B., LL.B., Newark, N. J. (Jr.)

James Mickel Williams, Ph.D., Geneva, N. Y. (Jr.) Professor  
in Hobart College.

William Eugene Winchester, A.B., New York, N. Y.

### 1899

Clarence Saunders Brigham, A.M., Worcester, Mass. Librarian  
of American Antiquarian Society.

† Harold Winfred Brown, A.B., LL.B., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)

Walter Boardman Bullen, A.M., B.D., Lee, Me. (Jr.)

James Harper Chase, A.M., Providence.

George Dudley Church, A.M., Worcester, Mass.

John Arthur Clough, Ph.B., LL.B., Worcester, Mass.

Arthur Freeman Crowell, A.M., Quincy, Mass. (Jr.)

† Charles Thompson Dewey, Ph.B., Buffalo, N. Y. (Jr.)

Bernard Capen Ewer, Ph.D., Claremont, Cal. Professor in Reed  
College and in Pomona College.

William Ellis Farnham, Ph.B., Sc.B., East Orange, N. J.

Nathaniel Howland Gifford, A.B., M.D., Providence. (Jr.)

George Albert Goulding, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

Lothrop Davis Higgins, Ph.B., Danbury, Conn. (1904.)

Carlos Grout Hilliard, A.M., M.D., Redlands, Cal.

Oliver Chace Horsman, A.B., B.D., Erie, Pa.

Oliver Perry Hussey, A.B., Boston, Mass.

Nels Johnson, A.B., address unknown.

† William Franklin Koopman, A.B., West Roxbury, Mass.

Jesse Stetson Pevear, Ph.B., Birmingham, Ala.

† Thurston Mason Phetteplace, Ph.B., M.E., Providence. (Jr.)

Professor in Brown University.

Raymond Alfred Schwegler, A.M., Lawrence, Kans. (Jr.) Pro-  
fessor in University of Kansas.

Leon William Scudder, A.B., Burnside, Conn.

Laurence Moss Shaw, A.B., Oak Lawn, R. I.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- † Louis Albion Thomas, A.B., Philippine Islands. (Jr.)  
Edward Everett Thompson, A.M., Oak Park, Ill.  
George Burwell Utley, A.M., Chicago, Ill. (1923.) Librarian of  
Newberry Library.  
John Ralph Wellman, LL.B., Melrose Highlands, Mass. (Jr.)

### 1900

- Luther Bentley Adams, A.B., Waverly, N. Y.  
Clifford Spence Anderson, LL.B., Worcester, Mass.  
Herbert Hamlin Armington, A.B., M.D., Providence.  
† Ernest Harriman Boynton, Ph.B., Perth Amboy, N. J.  
John Lee Chapman, Ph.B., Central Village, Conn. (Jr.)  
Edwin Schuyler Cobb, A.B., Providence.  
George Saunders Cooper, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Dana Fletcher Downing, A.M., M.D., Richmond Hill, N. Y.  
Fred Tarbell Field, A.B., LL.B., Boston, Mass. (Jr.) Justice of  
Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts.  
Austin Hervey Fittz, Ph.B., LL.B., Babson Park, Mass. Presi-  
dent of Webber College.  
Henry Jewett Hall, A.M., Whitman, Mass.  
Frank Thurston Hallett, A.M., Thornton, R. I. (Jr.)  
Horace Mason Hovey, A.M., New York, N. Y.  
Waldo Gifford Leland, Litt.D., Washington, D. C.  
Frederick Lent, Ph.D., LL.D., D.D., New Haven, Conn. Presi-  
dent of Elmira College.  
Clarence Brown Lester, A.M., Madison, Wis. (Jr.)  
Howard Harris Mason, A.B., M.D., New York, N. Y.  
Norman Allen Moss, A.M., Sharon, Mass.  
Clarence Elnathan Norris, A.M., New London, Conn. (Jr.)  
Arthur Edwin Norton, A.M., Belmont, Mass. (Jr.) Professor  
in Harvard University.  
Frederic Charles Wesby Parker, A.B., Chicago, Ill. (1904.)  
Joseph Leishman Peacock, D.D., East Northfield, Mass. (1920.)  
President of Shaw University.  
Harry Kay Poole, A.M., Taunton, Mass. (Jr.)  
Charles Huntington Porter, A.B., Sc.B., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)  
Lemuel Charles Raiford, Ph.D., Iowa City, Iowa.  
James Warren, A.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Daniel Oscar Webster, A.B., M.D., Portland, Ore.

### 1901

William Charles Hugo Brand, A.B., LL.B., Providence.

Florence William Burke, A.M., Westfield, Mass.

William Lathrop Clark, Ph.B., B.D., Brookline, Mass.

Daniel Allen Clarke, A.B., Sc.B., Fiskeville, R. I.

Howard Aldridge Coffin, A.B., Detroit, Mich.

Harvey Nathaniel Davis, Ph.D., Sc.D., LL.D., Hoboken, N. J.

(Jr.) Professor in Harvard University, President of Stevens  
Institute of Technology.

Henry Milne Fenner, A.B., Fall River, Mass.

Edward Hawes Fuller, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)

George Herbert Gilbert, Ph.B., C. E., Cincinnati, Ohio. (Jr.)

Edwin Farnham Greene, A.B., New York, N. Y.

Percival Bartlett Greene, A.B., Atlantic City, N. J. (Jr.)

Edward Tudor Gross, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)

† Thacher Howland Guild, A.M., Urbana, Ill. Professor in Uni-  
versity of Illinois.

Charles Sherman Hoyt, A.B., New York, N. Y.

Allen Kramer Krause, A.M., M.D., Tucson, Ariz.

Jesse George Melendy, Ph.B., Tarrytown, N. Y.

Frank Allen Page, A.B., LL.B., Providence.

Ernest Trowbridge Paine, Ph.D., Ithaca, N. Y. (Jr.) Professor  
in Cornell University.

Winthrop Morton Southworth, Ph.B., Needham, Mass.

John Herbert Ward, Ph.B., Providence.

Bertram Albert Warren, A.B., D.B., Pomona, Cal.

Winfred Holt Whiting, Ph.B., LL.B., Worcester, Mass. (1931.)

Associate Justice of Superior Court of Massachusetts.

† *Leonard Worcester Williams, Ph.D., Cambridge, Mass. (1904.)*

Howard Oscar Winslow, A.B., Newton Center, Mass. (Jr.)

Irving Levi Woodman, Ph.B., New York, N. Y.

### 1902

Elton Merville Adye, Ph.B., Buffalo, N. Y. (Jr.)

Edward Kimball Aldrich, A.B., Providence.

Williston Wright Barker, A.B., M.D., Dorchester, Mass.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- George Burdick, A.B., Needham, Mass. (Jr.)  
Thomas Burgess, D.D., Wyncote, Pa.  
Harold Granville Calder, A.B., M.D., Providence. (Jr.)  
Alfred Griswold Chaffee, A.B., LL.B., Providence.  
William Robert Parkhouse Davey, Ph.D., Syracuse, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Professor in Syracuse University.  
Crawford Richmond Green, A.B., M.D., Troy, N. Y.  
George West Hathaway, A.M., Providence.  
Charles Herbert Holt, Ph.B., M.D., Pawtucket, R. I.  
George Milo Innis, Ph.B., Pittsfield, Mass.  
† Howard Henderson King, A.B., Martin, Pa.  
Earl Northup Manchester, A.B., Columbus, Ohio. Librarian of  
Ohio State University.  
Elmer Daniel Meserve, Ph.B., Kennebunkport, Me.  
George Frederic Paddock, Ph.D., Providence.  
Charles Abbott Phillips, A.B., LL.B., Providence.  
Robinson Pierce, Sc.M., Gainesville, Fla. (Jr.)  
† Everett Duncan Ramsden, A.M., Dorchester, Mass. (Jr.)  
Philip Darrell Sherman, A.M., Oberlin, Ohio. (1924.) Profes-  
sor in Oberlin College.  
† Arthur Steere, A.B., M.D., New York, N. Y.  
Frederic Wheaton Tillinghast, Ph.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
† Lennox Gresham Walling, A.B., M.D., Providence.  
† Howard Joseph White, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Everett Thomas Whitford, A.M., Paterson, N. J.

## 1903

- Sherman Alden Allen, A.B., Worcester, Mass.  
Edgar Louis Ashley, A.M., Foxboro, Mass.  
† Charles Hervey Bailey, A.B., M.D., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Percival Rogers Bakeman, A.B., B.D., Malden, Mass. (Jr.)  
Harvey Almy Baker, A.B., LL.B., Providence.  
Charles Franklin Bates, Ph.B., Brockton, Mass. (Jr.)  
Daniel Everett Bellows, A.B., Albany, N. Y.  
† Reginald Langdon Brown, A.M., Washington, D. C. (Jr.)  
Elmer Ellsworth Butler, Ph.B., Watertown, Mass.  
Charles Sturgis Carpenter, A.B., Providence.  
Fred Milton Cook, Ph.B., Reading, Mass.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Theodore Arthur Cornell, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

James Warren Dyson, A.M., Newton Center, Mass.

William Thomson Hastings, A.M., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.

Leslie Robert Hicks, A.B., Longmeadow, Mass.

Edward Winslow Holmes, Ph.B., J.B., Rochester, N. Y.

† Nathaniel Orson Howard, Sc.M., Ph.D., Providence.

Harry Westcott Rockwell, A.M., Pd.D., Buffalo, N. Y. President of State Teachers College.

Lester Burrell Shippee, Ph.D., St. Paul, Minn. Professor in Washington State College and in University of Minnesota.

Allan Ferguson Westcott, Ph.D., Annapolis, Md. Professor in United States Naval Academy.

Arthur Melvin Winslow, Ph.B., B.S., Seattle, Wash. (Jr.) Professor in University of Washington.

Trueman Doane Woodbury, Ph.B., M.E., San Francisco, Cal.

## 1904

Irving Judson Beckwith, B.D., Ph.D., Scranton, Pa.

Ralph Hervey Bevan, A.B., B.C.L. (Oxon.), Providence. (Jr.)

Moritz Braun, A.M., LL.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)

Bertram Harrington Buxton, A.B., M.D., Providence. (Jr.)

Guy Blandin Colburn, Ph.D., Fresno, Cal. (Jr.) Professor in University of Missouri and in State Teachers College of California.

Louis Edward Feingold, A.M., Boston, Mass.

Herbert Augustine Freeman, A.M., Willimantic, Conn.

*John Ripley Freeman, Sc.D., Providence. (1901.)*

Howard Farman Hart, A.M., East Orange, N. J. (Jr.)

William George Hoffman, A.B., West Roxbury, Mass.

George Sanford Holmes, Ph.B., Washington, D. C.

† Harold Vincent Joslin, A.B., Raleigh, N. C.

Noble Brandon Judah, LL.D., Chicago, Ill. United States Ambassador to Cuba.

Herbert Alden Kenyon, A.M., Ann Arbor, Mich. Professor in University of Michigan.

Ralph Arthur Lane, A.B., Worcester, Mass.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Robert Grant Martin, Ph.D., Pasadena, Cal. (Jr.) Professor in  
Northwestern University and in Occidental College.

Jacob Alexander Mattuck, A.M., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Eugene La Verne McIntyre, Ph.B., LL.B., Milwaukee, Wis.  
(Jr.)

Frederick William O'Connell, A.B., Providence.

Louis Earle Rowe, A.M., Providence. (1914.)

Herbert Lee Sackett, A.M., Dunkirk, N. Y.

Charles Frederic Savage, A.B., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1905.)

Elmer Tompkins Stevens, Ph.B., Chicago, Ill.

† Albert Benjamin West, A.M., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)

### 1905

George Deacon Allison, Ph.D., Wilmette, Ill.

*George Alder Blumer, M.D., L.H.D., Litt.D., Providence.*  
(1930.)

Raymond Davis Cady, Sc.M., Oswego, N. Y. (Jr.)

William Henry Camfield, A.B., LL.B., Newport, R. I.

Judson Adams Crane, A.B., LL.B., S.J.D., Pittsburgh, Pa. Pro-  
fessor in Pei-Yang University and in Pittsburgh School of  
Law.

Leonard Wolsey Cronkhite, Ph.B., Sc.B., Boston, Mass. (1915.)

Earle Bennett Cross, Ph.D., Rochester, N. Y. Professor in Col-  
gate-Rochester Divinity School.

Albert Averill Dowd, A.B., Providence.

Richard Thomas Garland, A.B., Pawtucket, R. I.

Martin Stuart Hall, A.B., Montour Falls, N. Y. (Jr.)

Frederick Eugene Hawkins, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

Robert Irving Jamieson, A.B., Conimicut, R. I. (Jr.)

Charles Harvey Kingman, A.B., Ottawa, Ill.

Arthur Palmer May, A.B., Providence.

Sangkyu Pack [Pak], Ph.B., Seoul, Korea.

Irving Lanouette Price, Ph.B., East Aurora, N. Y. (Jr.)

William Alfred Read, A.M., LL.B., Washington, D. C. (Jr.)

William Arnold Spicer, Ph.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)

Harvey Julian Swann, Ph.D., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Jr.)

Basil Boise Wood, A.B., Amherst, Mass. Librarian of Massa-  
chusetts State College.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Glenn William Woodin, A.B., Dunkirk, N. Y.

### 1906

Charles Barrows Bennett, Ph.D., M.D., Berkeley, Cal.

Edgar Sheffield Brightman, Ph.D., LL.D., Newton Center,  
Mass. (Jr.) Professor in Boston University.

Ray Brown, A.B., Wallingford, Conn.

Raymond Gilbert Bugbee, Ph.B., M.D., Providence.

Alexander Manlius Burgess, A.B., M.D., Providence. (Jr.)  
Professor in Brown University.

Walter Clayton Carpenter, Ph.B., LL.B., Denver, Colo. (Jr.)

Charles Raymond Chappell, A.B., B.D., Keene, N. H.

Albert Whitman Claflin, Ph.B., Sc.M., Phar.D., Providence.  
(Jr.)

Howard Wilbur Congdon, A.M., Providence.

Robert Franklin Field, A.M., Cambridge, Mass.

† George Franklin Krause, A.B., Lebanon, Pa. (Jr.)

Allen Wilbur Manchester, A.B., Bristol, Conn.

Philip Victor Marcus, A.M., LL.B., Providence.

Preston Sumner Moulton, A.B., Birmingham, Pa.

Elmer Douglas Nickerson, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)

Eliot Greer Parkhurst, Ph.B., LL.B., Providence.

William Thomas Pearson, A.B., Boston, Mass. (1907.)

George Gershon Shor, A.B., Cold Spring, N. Y. (Jr.)

Leeson Oren Tarleton, Ph.B., M.D., Fort Sheridan, Ill.

Howard Melville Tracy, Ph.D., Staten Island, N. Y.

William Grant Winsor, A.B., Pawtucket, R. I.

Walter Edgar Woodbury, A.M., B.D., Los Angeles, Cal. (Jr.)

### 1907

† *Stephen Harris Arnold, A.M., Providence. (1875.)*

*Carl Barus, Ph.D., LL.D., Providence. (1909.) Professor in  
Brown University.*

Claude Raymond Branch, A.B., LL.B., Washington, D. C.

Zechariah Chafee, Jr., A.B., LL.B., Cambridge, Mass. (Jr.)

Professor in Harvard Law School.

Harry Wright Collins, A.M., Pawtucket, R. I. (Jr.)

George Hurley, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- John Courtland Knowles, Ph.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Vernon Kriebel Kriebel, Ph.D., Cambridge, England.  
Thomas Randolph Marshall, A.M., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Charles Dillon McEvoy, A.B., South Barre, Mass.  
William Partridge, A.M., Sackville, New Brunswick.  
Leon Frank Payne, A.B., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
† William Nisbet Ross, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
Victor Arthur Schwartz, Ph.B., Providence.  
Benjamin Graves Sinclair, A.M., Providence. Professor in  
Rhode Island College of Education.  
Walter Clifton Slade, Sc.M., Providence.  
† David Wilkinson Smith, A.M., North Smithfield, R. I. (Jr.)  
Homer Newton Sweet, Ph.B., C.P.A., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)  
Leon Edgar Truesdell, Ph.D., Sc.D., Washington, D. C. (Jr.)

## 1908

- David Justin Allen, Ph.B., Wayland, Mass. (Jr.)  
Samuel Jacob Beeber, A.M., Worcester, Mass.  
Ralph Philip Boas, A.M., Norton, Mass. Professor in Whitman  
College, in Mount Holyoke College, in Wheaton College.  
Robert Wilbur Burgess, Ph.D., New York, N. Y. Professor in  
Brown University.  
Howard Miller Chapin, A.B., Providence. (1924.) Librarian of  
Rhode Island Historical Society.  
Harry Duffield Clough, A.M., M.D., Rochester, N. Y.  
Irving Haven Coffin, Ph.B., Chatham, Mass.  
Albert Robinson Evans, A.B., Lebanon, Tenn. (1914.) Presi-  
dent of Cumberland University.  
Leslie Stephen High, A.M., LL.B., Duluth, Minn.  
Sheldon Jenckes Howe, A.M., Deerfield, Mass. (Jr.)  
Carl Joseph Hunkins, A.M., Glen Ridge, N. J. (Jr.)  
Homer Bailey Hunt, Ph.B., East Lynn, Mass.  
Harold William Lyall, Ph.D., Albany, N. Y.  
Alfred Joseph Maryott, A.M., Rumford, R. I. (Jr.)  
Frank Fenner Mason, A.B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Thomas Miller, A.B., Duluth, Minn. (Jr.)  
Alfred John Olsen, A.M., Beverly Hills, Cal. (Jr.)



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Earle Winfield Peckham, A.M., Worcester, Mass. (Jr.)

Harry Wolcott Robbins, Ph.D., Lewisburg, Pa. (1928.) Professor in Bucknell University.

Harlan True Stetson, Ph.D., Delaware, Ohio. (Jr.) Professor in Ohio Wesleyan University.

Leon Ernest Varnum, Ph.B., Teaneck, N. J.

### 1909

Robert Kershaw Bennett, A.M., Limerock, R. I. (Jr.)

† Irving Whitman Bogle, A.B., Fall River, Mass.

Frederick May Boyce, A.M., Andover, Mass. (Jr.)

Charles Lewis Brightman, Ph.D., Syracuse, N. Y. (Jr.) Professor in Syracuse University.

Robert Foster Chambers, Ph.D., Providence. Professor in Brown University.

Donald Graham Clark, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)

James Greenan Connolly, A.B., LL.B., Pawtucket, R. I. (Jr.)

Albert Moses Cristy, A.B., LL.B., Honolulu, T. H. (Jr.)

James Davis Dean, A.B., West Newton, Mass. (Jr.)

Henry Edwin Fowler, A.B., Providence.

Harold Maurice Frost, A.B., M.D., Boston, Mass.

Charles Evans Hughes, Jr., A.B., LL.B., New York, N. Y.  
United States Solicitor-General.

John Joseph Sullivan, A.B., Cranston, R. I.

† \* John Seymour Sweetland, Barrington, R. I. (Jr.)

Frank Carter Taylor, B.S., Rochester, N. Y. (Jr.)

Robert Campbell Weed, M.S., Met.E., Duluth, Minn.

Chauncey Earle Wheeler, Ph.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)

### 1910

† Kenneth Field Albee, Ph.B., M.D., Wollaston, Mass. (Jr.)

Maxwell Barus, A.M., LL.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)

Albert Arnold Bennett, Ph.D., Providence. Professor in Brown University.

Harold Stephen Bucklin, Ph.D., Providence. Professor in Brown University.

Louis Robinson Collins, Ph.B., Laconia, N. H.

Albert Farnsworth, A.M., Worcester, Mass.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Albert Potter Farwell, Sc.M., North Providence, R. I.  
Warren Clifford Johnson, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Frank Le Forest Mansur, A.B., Swampscott, Mass.  
Edward Halton Mason, Ph.B., B.A. (Oxon.), M.D., Montreal,  
Canada. (Jr.)  
Warren Carney Norton, Ph.B., Lynn, Mass.  
Stephen David Paddock, A.M., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
James Smalley, A.M., Albany, N. Y.  
Howard Alfred Taber, A.B., Lakeville, Conn. (Jr.)  
*Daniel Berkeley Updike, A.M., Boston, Mass. (1931.)*  
Clifton Henry Walcott, A.B., B.D., Lincoln, Neb. (Jr.)

### 1911

Edward Bartlett Allen, A.M., M.D., White Plains, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Paul Appleton, Ph.B., M.D., Providence.  
Edwin Carpenter Bosworth, Ph.B., Washington, D. C. (Jr.)  
Professor in Benjamin Franklin University.  
Herbert Frederick Cawthorne, A.B., B.D., New York, N. Y.  
(Jr.)  
Philip Chadsey Curtis, Ph.B., Pawtucket, R. I. (Jr.)  
John Sprague Hodgson, Ph.B., M.D., Brookline, Mass.  
Frederic Marshall Jencks, A.M., Oakland, Cal. (Jr.)  
Clare Steele Johnston, A.B., J.D., Oakland, Cal.  
James Russell McKay, A.B., LL.B., Youngstown, Ohio.  
Robert Cushman Murphy, A.M., D.Sc., New York, N. Y.  
(1926.)  
Thomas Henry Quigley, A.M., Jersey City, N. J. (Jr.)  
Julius Adolph Saacke, A.B., Providence.  
Warren Andrew Sherman, A.M., Warwick, R. I.  
Charles Peck Sisson, A.B., LL.B., Washington, D. C. (1930.)  
† Morris Jacob Wessel, Ph.B., Port Norris, N. J. (Jr.)  
Ellis Laurie Yatman, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)

### 1912

Clarence Edwin Ayres, Ph.D., Austin, Texas. (1927.) Profes-  
sor in Amherst College and in University of Texas.  
Daniel Lucius Brown, A.B., LL.B., Marshfield Hills, Mass. (Jr.)  
Arthur Francis Buddington, Ph.D., Princeton, N. J. (Jr.)

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Warren Randolph Burgess, Ph.D., New York, N. Y.  
Leroy Francis Burroughs, Ph.B., Pawtucket, R. I. (Jr.)  
William Hovey Dinkins, A.B., Selma, Ala. (Jr.)  
Daniel Gerald Donovan, A.B., J.D., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
James Cornelius Elms, A.B., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Clarence Frank Gifford, A.M., S.T.M., Assonet, Mass.  
Abraham Harry Gretsches, A.B., West Roxbury, Mass.  
Raymond Preston Hawes, Ph.D., Baltimore, Md. Professor in  
Goucher College.  
Ralph Gibney Hurlin, Ph.D., Jackson Heights, N. Y.  
George Valentine Kendall, A.M., Crawfordsville, Ind. (1929.)  
Professor in Wabash College.  
Charles Ambrose Malloy, A.M., Lambertville, N. J. (Jr.)  
Dana Gardner Munro, Ph.D., Washington, D. C. (Jr.) United  
States Minister to Haiti.  
Samson Nathanson, A.B., LL.B., Central Falls, R. I. (Jr.)  
Arthur Franklin Newell, A.M., Wellesley, Mass.  
Robert Stanley Thomson, A.M., Troy, N. Y. Professor in Rus-  
sell Sage College.  
John Henry Williams, Ph.D., Cambridge, Mass. Professor in  
Harvard University.  
Herbert Edward Wolfe, A.M., Pawtucket, R. I.

## 1913

Charles Harlan Abbott, Ph.D., Redlands, Cal. Professor in Uni-  
versity of Redlands.  
Samuel Tomlinson Arnold, Ph.D., Providence. Professor in  
Brown University.  
George Boas, Ph.D., Baltimore, Md. Professor in Johns Hop-  
kins University.  
Ralph Brinckerhoff Crum, Ph.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
William Learned Dealey, Ph.D., Denton, Texas. (Jr.) Profes-  
sor in North Texas State Teachers' College.  
Adrian Gordon Gould, Ph.B., M.D., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Harold Alden Grout, A.M., Wellesley Farms, Mass. (Jr.)  
Leon Clifford High, A.B., Teaneck, N. J.  
Karl Henry Koopman, A.M., Los Angeles, Cal.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Daniel Harrison Kulp, Ph.D., New York, N. Y. Professor in Columbia University.

Andrew Hamilton MacPhail, Ph.D., Providence. (1928.) Professor in Brown University.

Albert Pray Martin, Ph.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.

Clarence Horace Philbrick, A.B., Providence.

Clarence Newton Reynolds, Jr., Ph.D., Morgantown, W. Va. Professor in University of West Virginia.

Thomas Howarth Roberts, Sc.M., Edgewood, R. I.

Walter Henry Snell, Ph.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.

John Kent Starkweather, A.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)

William Matthew Sullivan, A.M., Fall River, Mass. (Jr.)

Norman Stephen Taber, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)

### 1914

† Charles Everett Blackway, A.B., M.D., Fall River, Mass.

† Raymond Franklin Borden, Ph.D., Newport, R. I.

Arthur William Cate, A.M., Providence.

Hubert Hayward Champney, Sc.M., Kenil, N. J.

Clarence Adelbert Davis, Ph.B., South Manchester, Conn.

Edward Irving Everett, A.B., S.T.B., Wellesley, Mass. (Jr.)

Abraham Feitelberg, Ph.B., LL.B., Bayside, Long Island, N. Y.

Herbert Elliott Foote, Ph.D., Pittsburgh, Pa. (Jr.)

Marion Kenneth Forward, Ph.B., Lincoln, Neb. (Jr.)

Frederick Rowland Hazard, A.M., Saunderstown, R. I.

† Kenneth Oliver Mason, A.M., Providence. (1927.) Professor in Brown University.

James Joseph McGovern, A.B., LL.B., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)

Edward Aloysius McLaughlin, A.B., M.D., Providence.

Halsey Reginald Nash, Ph.B., Milton, Mass. (Jr.)

Reginald Poland, A.M., San Diego, Cal. (1929.)

Raymond Abner Preston, A.M., Danielson, Conn. (Jr.)

Henry Philip Reynolds, Ph.B., Medford, Mass. (Jr.)

Cyril Carpenter Smith, Ph.B., Webster, Mass.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

### 1915

- Percy Charles Babington, Ph.B., Edgewood, R. I.  
Ismar Baruch, A.M., LL.B., Washington, D. C. (Jr.)  
Samuel Benjamin, A.B., J.D., Cleveland, Ohio.  
Ralph Leon Blanchard, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
George Fremont Bliven, Ph.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Sharon Osborne Brown, A.B., East Greenwich, R. I. Professor in Brown University.  
William Russell Burwell, Ph.D., Cleveland, Ohio. Professor in Brown University.  
Cecil Merne Putnam Cross, Ph.D., Capetown, South Africa.  
Shirley Everett Culver, A.M., Simsbury, Conn.  
† Franklin Blaine Frost, Ph.B., LL.B., Washington, D. C.  
Frederick Hartwell Greene, Ph.B., Belmont, Mass. (Jr.)  
Prescott William Hill, A.M., Providence.  
Frederic Johnson Hunt, A.M., East Providence, R. I. (Jr.)  
George Henry Anthony LaRoe, A.B., Providence.  
Harold Leslie Myers, A.B., Morristown, N. J.  
William Arthur Needham, Ph.B., LL.B., Providence.  
† Herbert Newell Nicholas, A.M., Providence.  
James Francis O'Donoghue, Sc.M., Boston, Mass.  
Roy Cleveland Phillips, Ph.D., Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Samuel Greene Arnold Rogers, A.M., Madison, Wis. (Jr.) Professor in University of Wisconsin.  
George Willis Waterman, Ph.B., M.D., Providence.  
William Randall Waterman, Ph.D., Hanover, N. H. Professor in Dartmouth College.

### 1916

- Bancroft Huntington Brown, Ph.D., Hanover, N. H. Professor in Dartmouth College.  
Abraham Jacob Burt, A.B., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Howard Seibert Butterweck, Ph.B., Scarsdale, N. Y.  
George Joseph Aloysius Cairns, A.M., S.T.B., Monroe, Mich.  
William Curtis Chase, A.B., Fort Leavenworth, Kans.  
John Stuart Coleman, Ph.B., San Antonio, Texas.  
Claus Emanuel Ekstrom, A.M., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Horace Janney Farlee, Ph.B., LL.B., Lambertville, N. J.  
Walter Sumner Hayward, A.M., Williamstown, Mass. Professor in Williams College.  
Charles James Hill, A.B., Providence.  
Barclay Lincoln Jones, Ph.D., Overbrook, Pa.  
Harold Irving Long, A.M., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
Francis Joseph O'Brien, A.B., LL.B., Providence.  
John Alexander Ryrie, A.B., Alton, Ill.  
Henry Weeden Underwood, Jr., Ph.D., Boston, Mass. (Jr.)  
Professor in Massachusetts Institute of Technology.  
George Morrill White, Ph.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Irving Clough White, A.B., Bayside, Long Island, N. Y.  
Amasa Fitch Williston, Sc.M., Fall River, Mass. (Jr.)  
Earl Franklin Wood, A.M., Danielson, Conn.

### 1917

Ralph Carlton Allen, Ph.B., Fall River, Mass.  
Thomas Baird Appleget, Ph.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Nelson Barlow, Ph.B., Webster, Mass.  
Edgar Otis Benson, Jr., Ph.B., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Gilbert Congdon Carpenter, Jr., Ph.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Robert Gustavus Daniel Ljunggren, A.B., address unknown.  
Eliot Horton Luther, A.B., M.D., Saranac Lake, N. Y.  
John George Peterson, Ph.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
James Stephen Powers, A.B., New Brunswick, N. J.  
William Harris Reese, A.B., Paris, France. (Jr.)  
Thomas Bryant Smith, A.B., Long Branch, N. J.  
Daniel Parkhurst Spalding, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Harding DeCantillon Williams, A.M., B.S., Daytona Beach, Fla.

### 1918

Clarence Raymond Adams, Ph.D., Providence. Professor in Brown University.  
Walter Adler, A.M., Providence.  
Roy Wilmot Benton, Ph.B., M.D., Milwaukee, Wis.  
Zenas Randall Bliss, Sc.M., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- Charles Gurney Edwards, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Floyd Cerelle Fay, Jr., A.B., Denver, Colo.  
William Miller Fay, A.B., LL.B., Buffalo, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Reginald Gordon Harris, Ph.D., Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. (1923.)  
George Julius Heidt, A.M., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Horace Carpenter Jeffers, A.B., Morristown, N. J.  
Vernon Charles Manley, A.B., East Providence, R. I. (1920.)  
Thomas McIntyre, Jr., A.M., Huntington Station, Long Island, N. Y.  
James Edward Paige, A.B., Peabody, Mass. (Jr.)  
Wilfred Pickles, A.B., M.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in Brown University.  
Albert Sanger Pratt, A.M., White Plains, N. Y. (Jr.)  
James Walter Wilson, Ph.D., Providence. Professor in Brown University.

### 1919

- William Henry Beattie, Ph.B., Santiago, Chile.  
Thomas Francis Black, Jr., A.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Benjamin Williams Brown, A.M., Providence. Professor in Brown University.  
Roger Tillinghast Clapp, A.B., LL.B., Providence.  
James Saville Eastham, A.B., LL.B., Methuen, Mass. (Jr.)  
Frank Edmund Eck, A.B., Pittsfield, Mass.  
William Henry Edwards, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Rudolph John Chauncey Fisher, A.M., M.D., New York, N. Y.  
Frederick William Lathrop, A.B., M.D., Plainfield, N. J. (1920.)  
† Samuel John Mann, A.M., Tupper Lake, N. Y. (1920.)  
Charles Henry Peckham, A.B., M.D., Baltimore, Md.  
Fred Bartlett Perkins, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Edward Sefton Porter, A.B., New York, N. Y.  
William John Ross, A.M., Albany, N. Y.  
Anthony James Russo, Ph.B., LL.B., West Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.  
Arthur Godfrey Sellen, Ph.D., Topeka, Kans. Professor in Washburn College.  
Howard Franklin Shawcross, A.M., Centerdale, R. I.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Louis Smith, Ph.B., Dorchester, Mass.

### 1920

Victor Freeman Adams, Ph.B., Osterville, Mass.

LeRoy Walton Black, A.M., M.D., Rutherford, N. J. (Jr.)

John Robert Caldow, A.B., Fitchburg, Mass.

Harley Frank Carey, Ph.B., Garden City, N. Y. (Jr.)

James Quayle Dealey, Jr., Ph.D., Clinton, N. Y. (Jr.) Professor  
in Western Reserve University and in Hamilton College.

Wallace Broga Kelham Dove, Ph.B., Sc.B., Providence.

Irving Augustine Farrell, Ph.B., M.D., Pawtucket, R. I.

Marshall Nairne Fulton, Ph.B., M.D., Boston, Mass.

Walter Richmond Gardner, A.M., Washington, D. C. (Jr.)

Paul Rupert Gast, Sc.D., Petersham, Mass.

Seth Brayton Gifford, Ph.B., Providence.

George Washington Grimm, Jr., Ph.B., LL.B., East Orange,  
N. J.

John Walter Harriman, Ph.B., Cambridge, Mass. (Jr.)

Robert Bruce Lindsay, Ph.D., Providence. (Jr.) Professor in  
Yale University and in Brown University.

Harold Augustus Phelps, Ph.D., Providence. Professor in  
Brown University.

Samuel Harold Shefelman, Ph.B., Seattle, Wash.

Richmond Lathrop Watson, Ph.B., New York, N. Y.

Chauncey Depew Wentworth, A.M., Corinna, Me.

Daniel Everett Whitford, A.M., M.Ed., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Elmer Stuart Woodward, Ph.B., Rockland, Mass.

### 1921

Robert Freeman Allison, Ph.B., Manchester, N. H.

Robert Reed Baldrige, A.B., M.D., Providence.

Walter Freeman Crawford, Ph.B., East Orange, N. J.

Charles John Fish, Ph.D., Buffalo, N. Y.

Paul Abraham Gipfel, A.B., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Arcadie Giura, A.M., M.D., Warren, R. I.

† Thomas Corcoran Gunning, Ph.B., Taunton, Mass. (Jr.)

William Worth Hall, Sc.M., Santiago, Chile.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Reginald Stevens Kimball, A.M., M.E., North Brookfield, Mass.

Harold Einar Magnuson, Ph.B., West Warwick, R. I. (Jr.)

Herbert Harold Marks, A.B., Bronx, N. Y.

*Jesse Houghton Metcalf, A.M., Providence. (1931.) United States Senator from Rhode Island.*

Alfred Mochau, A.B., Providence.

Robert Gale Noyes, Ph.D., Cambridge, Mass. (Jr.)

Henry Walfrid Peterson, Ph.B., Baltimore, Md.

Maurice Mitchell Pike, A.B., M.D., West Hartford, Conn.

Jonas Sallet, Ph.B., Providence.

Everett Leprilete Sweet, Ph.B., B.S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Harold Lauren Tinker, A.B., Wallingford, Conn.

### 1922

Frederick William Brack, Ph.B., Detroit, Mich.

Philip Meader Brown, Ph.D., Cambridge, Mass.

Edward Albert Bullock, A.M., Newton Center, Mass.

Paul Maynard Chalmers, A.B., Providence.

Thomas Gardiner Corcoran, A.M., S.J.D., Pawtucket, R. I. (Jr.)

Clarence Manton Eddy, A.B., Hartford, Conn. (Jr.)

Arthur Henry Feiner, A.B., Providence.

William Chace Greene, Jr., Ph.B., Wellesley, Mass. (Jr.) Professor in Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Charles Hopkins, A.B., Urbana, Ill.

Harold Bassett Mallory, Ph.B., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Gilbert Follansbee Merrill, Ph.B., Philadelphia, Pa.

Arthur Blair Moody, Jr., A.B., Detroit, Mich.

Roger Waldemar Nelson, Ph.B., M.D., Quincy, Mass.

Kenneth Henry Nichols Newton, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)

Raymond Thomas Rich, A.B., Cambridge, Mass.

William Seaman, Sc.M., address unknown. (Jr.)

Edwin Chase Walmsley, Ph.B., Detroit, Mich.

### 1923

Theodore Barton Akeley, A.B., Brockton, Mass. (Jr.)

Clarence Edwin Bennett, Ph.D., Providence.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

William Dighton, B.Litt., Providence. Professor in Brown University.

Theodore Roosevelt Jeffers, A.B., Blairstown, N. J.

Willard Forest Johnson, A.B., Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Francis Leland Jones, A.M., Worcester, Mass.

John Davis Edmands Jones, Jr., A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

Anthony Joseph Loiacono, Ph.B., M.D., New London, Conn.

Ernest Lyon Lynn, A.M., Buffalo, N. Y. (Jr.)

Robert Osmond Meader, Ph.B., Providence.

Skillman Earl Myers, Ph.B., B.D., Burlington, Vt.

John Joseph O'Brien, Jr., Ph.B., West Warwick, R. I.

John Curtis Reed, B.Litt., Providence. Professor in Brown University.

Harry Howard Reynolds, Ph.D., Wilmington, Del.

Robert Joseph Russell, Jr., A.B., M.B.A., New York, N. Y.

Leonard Perkins Sayles, Ph.D., Medford, Mass. Professor in Tufts College.

Harry Shulman, LL.B., S.J.D., New Haven, Conn. Professor in Yale University Law School.

Edward Shaw Skillings, Ph.B., New York, N. Y.

Ronald Bancroft Smith, A.B., LL.B., Providence.

Daniel Vincent Troppoli, A.M., M.D., Providence. (Jr.)

John Andrew Wilson, A.B., Englewood, N. J. (Jr.)

Vincent York, Ph.B., Rangeley, Me.

Harold Herbert Young, Ph.B., M.B.A., East Providence, R. I.

### 1924

Richard Pang-Nien Bien, Ph.B., Mukden, China.

Bruce MacMillan Bigelow, Ph.D., Providence.

Gordon Edward Bigelow, Ph.B., B.D., Arlington, Mass.

Henry Mortimer Bodwell, A.B., Plainfield, N. J.

Arlan Ralph Coolidge, Ph.B., Providence. Professor in Brown University.

George Merle Cravener, A.B., Youngstown, Ohio.

Earle Clinton Drake, A.B., Syracuse, N. Y.

*Joseph Henry Gainer, A.M., LL.D., Providence. (1930.)*

Hans Jordan Gottlieb, M.A., New York, N. Y.

Ernest Weston Gray, Ph.D., Quincy, Mass.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Louis Edmund Hathaway, Jr., A.B., M.D., Springfield, Mass.  
(Jr.)

Wyndham Hayward, A.B., Orlando, Fla.

George Halsey Hunt, A.B., M.D., Richmond Hill, N. Y. (Jr.)

Malcolm Allan Jenckes, Sc.M., Providence.

Earle Vincent Johnson, A.B., Oak Park, Ill.

Herbert Day Lamson, A.M., Shanghai, China. (Jr.)

Edward Ringrose Place, Ph.B., Brookline, Mass.

George Sauté, A.M., South Euclid, Ohio. (Jr.)

### 1925

Joseph Leo Ahearn, A.B., LL.B., Providence.

Fredson Thayer Bowers, Ph.B., Cambridge, Mass. (Jr.)

Wilton Brown, Ph.B., Providence.

Gordon Keith Chalmers, B.A. (Oxon.), South Hadley, Mass.

(Jr.) Professor in Mount Holyoke College.

Paul Chernov, A.B., Providence.

Francis Irving Enslin, A.M., Providence.

Joseph DeHart Fisler, A.M., Clayton, N. J.

John Alverson French, Ph.B., Washington, D. C.

† Douglas Randall Gates, A.B., Milton, Mass.

John Raymond Hansbrough, A.M., Portland, Ore.

Wesley Gillis Hutchinson, A.M., Lancaster, Pa.

Charles Pomeroy Ives, 2d, A.B., New Haven, Conn.

Philip Carey Jones, A.B., Hartford, Conn.

Hugo Ephraim Levander, A.M., Providence.

Edson Clark Lockwood, A.M., Madura, South India.

Jeremiah Paul Mahoney, Jr., A.M., Newport, R. I.

Russell Ballou Mallett, A.B., Elizabeth, N. J.

Benjamin Salvatore McKendall, A.B., M.D., Providence.

Mason Brown Merchant, Ph.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)

Arthur Worthington Packard, B.A. (Oxon.), New York, N. Y.

Stanley Bryant Post, Ph.B., M.B.A., Brooklyn, N. Y.

LeGrand Barnum Smith, Ph.B., Th.B., Iquique, Chile.

Ralph Ellsworth Stoddard, Ph.B., Woodhaven, Long Island,  
N. Y.

Norman Orwig Tietjens, A.M., Toledo, Ohio.

Paul John August Weber, Ph.B., Bogota, N. J. (Jr.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Stuart Mead Wright, A.B., LL.B., New York, N. Y.  
Morris Edward Yaraus, A.B., LL.B., Providence.

### 1926

Percy Laurance Bailey, Jr., Ph.D., New York, N. Y.  
Carl Frank Bayerschmidt, A.B., Providence.  
Johan Robert Hjalmar Bergh, Ph.B., Providence.  
Leslie Thomas Fagan, A.M., Waterbury, Conn.  
Noel MacDonald Field, A.B., LL.B., Providence.  
Richard Formidoni, A.B., LL.B., Trenton, N. J.  
Henri Désiré Fournét, Jr., Ph.B., White Plains, N. Y.  
Joseph Freedman, A.M., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Robert Ogden Gilmore, A.B., Madison, Wis. (Jr.)  
Godfrey Goff, Ph.B., Barrington, R. I.  
Matthew Wilson Goring, A.B., LL.B., Providence.  
Melchior Gurjian, Ph.B., East Providence, R. I.  
Perry Samuel Horenstein, Ph.B., M.D., New York, N. Y.  
John Tillinghast Hunt, A.B., Richmond Hill, N. Y.  
Jacob Mark Jacobson, Ph.D., Madison, Wis. (Jr.)  
Arthur Eugene Jensen, A.M., Gloucester, Mass.  
Walter Smalley Jones, Ph.B., East Northfield, Mass.  
Allen Conrad Morrill, A.M., Worcester, Mass. (Jr.)  
Hermon Maurice Noyes, A.M., Cambridge, Mass.  
James Hallett Peers, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Freeman Theodore Putney, Ph.B., Wellesley Hills, Mass.  
Joseph William Ress [Cohen], Ph.B., LL.B., Providence.  
John Henry See, Ph.B., Providence.  
Jacob Shapiro, A.B., Providence.  
Elmer Reid Smith, A.M., Edgewood, R. I.  
Paul Jasper Spencer, A.B., Monrovia, Cal.  
Jacob Samuel Temkin, A.M., LL.B., Providence.  
Pratt Lorenzo Tobey, Ph.B., Great Barrington, Mass.

### 1927

Jeremy Felix Bagster-Collins, A.M., Schenectady, N. Y.  
Thomas Edward Beehan, A.B., Edgewood, R. I. (Jr.)  
Thomas Davies Bowman, A.B., Pottsville, Pa.  
Walter Valentine Brown, Ph.B., New Haven, Conn.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Merrill Wallace Chase, Sc.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
Herbert Arnold Clark, A.M., Providence.  
Frank Miles Flint, Ph.B., Cleveland, Ohio. (Jr.)  
Selig Greenberg, Ph.B., Providence.  
John Gardner Greene, A.B., S.T.B., Boston, Mass.  
Gardner Cummings Hudson, A.B., M.B.A., Fitchburg, Mass.  
(Jr.)  
Ralph Samson Kantrowitz, A.B., LL.B., Providence.  
Daniel Lapolla, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Harold Russell Meyers, Jr., Sc.M., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Robert Croxton Morris, Ph.B., White Plains, N. Y.  
John Baptist Pastore, A.B., M.D., Providence.  
Lawton Parker Greenman Peckham, A.M., Newport, R. I.  
(Jr.)  
Edward Thayer Richards, A.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Donald Johnson Simons, A.B., M.D., Springfield, Mass.  
James Chester Smith, Jr., A.B., Woonsocket, R. I.  
Ralph Carlyle Taylor, Ph.B., Reading, Mass.  
Arthur Rothwell Tebbutt, A.M., Cambridge, Mass. (Jr.)  
Frederick Bernays Wiener, Ph.B., LL.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Edwin Wintermute, A.B., Seattle, Wash. (1928.)

## 1928

Frederick Browning Agard, A.M., Wallingford, Conn. (Jr.)  
Andrew Haven Eddy, A.B., Schenectady, N. Y.  
William Fain, A.B., Providence.  
Edward Virgil Famiglietti, A.B., Baltimore, Md.  
Sidney Friedman, A.M., LL.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
John George Getz, Jr., Ph.B., Detroit, Mich.  
Leo Munro Goldberg, A.B., LL.B., Providence.  
Seebert Jay Goldowsky, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Edgar Miller Grout, A.B., East Walpole, Mass.  
George Granville Horr, A.M., Providence.  
Herbert Anthony Howard, A.M., Providence.  
† \* Robert Sinclair Johnstone, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Paul Kesslen, A.B., Bradford, Mass.  
Herman Kwasha, A.B., Hartford, Conn.  
Harold Francis Laroe, A.B., Woonsocket, R. I.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Samuel Hilton Levy, A.B., Newport, R. I.  
Paul Roper McIntyre, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Earl Douglas McKenzie, A.B., Riverside, R. I.  
George Robert Mullans, A.M., Hartford, Conn. (Jr.)  
Harvey Jerome Ollsen, Ph.B., Providence.  
John Clarence Pickering, Jr., Ph.B., Berlin, N. H. (Jr.)  
Frank King Singiser, Jr., A.B., Jackson Heights, N. Y.  
Robert Gilman Trenholm, Ph.B., Waltham, Mass.  
Lester Archer Wallenstein, A.B., New York, N. Y.  
Martin Myer Zucker, A.B., LL.B., Pawtucket, R. I. (Jr.)

### 1929

John Sheldon Collier, Ph.B., Providence.  
Albert Charles Cornsweet, Ph.B., Cleveland, Ohio.  
Peter Edward Donnelly, Ph.B., Providence.  
Warren Briggs Francis, A.B., Washington, D. C.  
Walter Alfred Gaw, Ph.B., Oyster Bay, N. Y.  
Chester Carr Greene, Jr., A.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
James Banigan Hurley, A.B., Providence.  
Arthur Kaplan, A.B., Fall River, Mass.  
Nathaniel Snyder Keith, A.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
William James Mack, A.B., Waterbury, Conn.  
Edward Bernard Medoff, A.B., Woonsocket, R. I.  
Louis Miller, Ph.B., Donora, Pa.  
Robert Perry Montague, A.B., Southbridge, Mass. (Jr.)  
Israel Harry Press, Ph.B., Providence.  
Edson Richard Rand, Ph.B., Providence.  
Harold Leroy Scott, A.M., Hightstown, N. J.  
Fiorindo Anthony Simeone, Sc.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
Homer Pine Smith, Sc.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
Eric Carl Wendelin, Ph.B., Quincy, Mass.  
Alfred Wilson Whitman, A.B., Newport, R. I.

### 1930

Charles Richard Blake, Ph.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Robert Ben Booth, Sc.M., Thornton, R. I.  
Kennison Tilden Bosquet, A.B., Campello, Mass.  
Philip Dunham Brownell, A.B., Providence.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Harold Parker Carver, A.B., Brookline, Mass.  
Frederick Crescitelli, Ph.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
James Francis Duffy, Jr., A.B., Providence.  
John Stanislaus Dziob, Ph.B., Woonsocket, R. I. (Jr.)  
David Freedman, A.B., Providence.  
Nathan Harry Goldstein, Ph.B., North Bergen, N. J. (Jr.)  
Donald Ross Hunt, Ph.B., Stoneham, Mass.  
Maxwell Kaufman, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Nathan Levitt, A.B., Providence.  
Norman Henry McCabe, Ph.B., Riverside, R. I.  
Charles Edward Paine, Ph.B., Providence.  
Benjamin Hyman Riskin, A.B., Springfield, Mass.  
Joseph Schoenholz, A.B., Newark, N. J.  
Edward Lewis Sittler, Jr., Ph.B., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
*Will Samuel Taylor, A.M., Providence. (1931.) Professor in  
Brown University.*  
Virgil Stanley Viets, A.B., Granby, Conn.  
Theodore Barton Wallace, A.B., Haddonfield, N. J.  
Lewis Metcalfe Walling, A.B., Union Village, R. I.  
Herman Oscar Werner, Jr., A.M., Providence.  
Frederick Ernest Winkler, Ph.B., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (Jr.)

### 1931

Ralph Lowe Ainscough, A.B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Elbert Kent Allen, Ph.B., West Newton, Mass.  
Richard Pierson Breaden, A.B., East Providence, R. I.  
Donald Merrill Clayton, A.B., Providence.  
*Paul Theodore David, A.B. (Antioch), A.M. (Brown), Provi-  
dence.*  
Louis Frederick Demmler, Ph.B., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Bruce MacLellan Docherty, A.B., Providence.  
Richard Potter Eldridge, A.B., Providence.  
Eugene Alfred Field, A.B., Providence.  
Donald Leigh Fowler, Jr., A.B., Greystone, R. I. (Jr.)  
Leo Friedman, Ph.B., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
William Ronald Gill, A.B., Thornton, R. I.  
Aldren Hathaway Hale, Jr., Ph.B., Danbury, Conn.  
Fred Brian Hurt, Ph.B., Cicero, Ill.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Milton Korb, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Alfred Levin, A.B., Norwich, Conn.  
Frank Eldredge Merchant, A.B., Providence.  
Gilbert Mignacca, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Robert Havens Morey, Ph.B., Canandaigua, N. Y.  
William Francis Murphy, Ph.B., Malden, Mass.  
Edward Joseph O'Hara, A.B., Providence.  
Charles Potter, Ph.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
John Otis Prouty, Ph.B., North Scituate, Mass.  
Edward Mason Read, 3d, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Richard Joseph Reynolds, A.B., Providence.  
Maurice Rubinger, Ph.B., New York, N. Y.  
Winfield Townley Scott, A.B., Haverhill, Mass.  
Robert Stanton Sherman, Ph.B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Milton Small, Ph.B., New York, N. Y.  
Douglas Macmillan Stewart, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
James Lester Wallenstein, A.B., New York, N. Y.  
John Stillman Warren, Ph.B., South Berwick, Me.

### *Immediate Chapter*

1932

Sidney Goldstein, Providence. (Jr.)  
Abraham Horvitz, Providence. (Jr.)  
Robert Lawrence Kinsey, Providence. (Jr.)  
Jacob Schiff Light, Providence. (Jr.)  
Marshall Bernard Marcus, Providence. (Jr.)  
John Bell Rae, Providence. (Jr.)  
Joseph Morris Zucker, Pawtucket, R. I. (Jr.)



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

### WOMEN'S SECTION

#### *Honorary Members*

Anne Crosby Emery (Mrs. Francis G. Allinson), Ph.D.,  
Litt.D., Providence. (1902.) Dean of the Women's  
College in Brown University.

#### *Associate Members*

Margaret Shove Morriss, Ph.D., Goucher, 1904, Providence.  
Dean of Pembroke College in Brown University.  
Marjorie Louise Heckel, A.M., Rochester, 1928.

#### *Members in Course and Alumnae Members*

1894

Mary Emma Woolley, Litt.D., LL.D., L.H.D., South Hadley,  
Mass. (1900.) President of Mount Holyoke College.

1895

Martha Reynolds Clarke, A.M., (Mrs. Leonard W. Williams),  
Cambridge, Mass. (1902.)

Clara Elizabeth Comstock, A.M. (Mrs. Walter G. Everett),  
Providence. (1902.)

† Maria Storrs Peck, Providence. (1902.)

1896

Emma Bradford Stanton, A.M., Bristol, R. I. (1903.) Regis-  
trar of Pembroke College.

Florence Josephine Whiting, A.M. (Mrs. Frank D. Easter-  
brooks), New Baltimore, N. Y. (1903.)

1897

Florence Potter Case, A.M., Providence. (1903.)

† Nellie Frances Cooke, A.B. (Mrs. Harry B. Marsh), Provi-  
dence. (1903.)

Ruth Story Devereux, A.M. (Mrs. William H. Eddy), Provi-  
dence. (1903.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- Alice Louise Gardner, A.M. (Mrs. Marcius H. Merchant),  
Warren, R. I. (1903.)  
Eda May Round, Ph.D., Providence. (1903.)  
Jessie Goodwin Tiffany, A.M., Morristown, N. J. (1903.)  
Clara Whitehead, A.B. (Mrs. William A. Whitehead),  
Great Crosby, England. (1903.)

### 1898

- Anne Walcott Carpenter, A.M., Providence. (1903.)  
Elizabeth Christina Grant, A.M., East Providence, R. I. (1903.)  
Emma Hindley, A.M. (Mrs. Charles H. Pennoyer), Chelsea,  
Mass. (1903.)  
Ethel Clare Jameson, A.M., East Providence, R. I. (1903.)  
Ethel Ella Tower, A.M., Auburn, R. I. (1903.)

### 1899

- Florence Bartlett, Ph.B., Providence. (1903.)  
† Lillian Estelle Everett, Ph.B. (Mrs. J. D. Bower), Exeter, Cal.  
(1907.)  
Ida May Fiske, Ph.B. (Mrs. Andrew S. Thomson), Amherst,  
Mass. (1903.)  
† Evelyn Olive Johnson, Ph.B. (Mrs. Walter B. Bullen), Lee, Me.  
(1903.)  
Winnifred Belle King, A.B. (Mrs. George B. Rugg), Arlington,  
Mass. (1903.)  
† Lillian Gertrude MacQuillan, Ph.B. (Mrs. Norman L. McCausland),  
Providence. (1903.)  
Maud Slye, Ph.D., Chicago, Ill. (1908.)  
† Alice Maud Tallman, Ph.B. (Mrs. Norman M. Paull), Fair  
Haven, Mass. (1911.)  
Harriet Barrows Utter, A.M. (Mrs. Harmon H. Gnuse), Memphis,  
Tenn. (1903.)

### 1900

- Helen Louise Bliss, A.M. (Mrs. Frederick V. Emerson), East  
Providence, R. I.  
Emiline Eddy Fitz, Ph.B., Providence.  
Helen Louise Given, A.B. (Mrs. Charles M. Poor), Galesburg,  
Ill.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † Minnie Catherine Mahy, A.M., Providence.  
† Josephine Martha Scholfield, A.B., Providence.  
Mary Randall Stark, A.M., Newton Highlands, Mass.  
Martha Wilbur Watt, A.M., Providence. Professor in Wheaton College.  
† Inez Luanne Whipple, Ph.B. (Mrs. Harris H. Wilder), Northampton, Mass. Professor in Smith College.

### 1901

- Ruth Appleton, A.M. (Mrs. George A. Goulding), Providence. (Jr.)  
Sarah Newton Hallett, A.M., Thornton, R. I. (Jr.)  
Marion Harvie, Ph.B. (Mrs. Harry E. Barnard), Indianapolis, Ind.  
Genevieve Moore Partridge, Ph.B., Woonsocket, R. I.  
Jessie Wheeler, A.B. (Mrs. Fred H. Freeman), Pittsfield, Me.

### 1902

- † Ella Frances Cory, A.M. (Mrs. Benjamin H.), Berkeley, Cal.  
Grace Deborah Gallup, A.B. (Mrs. Alfred E. Brigham), Marlboro, Mass. (Jr.)  
Edith May Goff, A.B., East Providence, R. I.  
Esther Dora Griswold, A.M., Kensington, Conn. (Jr.)  
Millicent Rawson Leete, A.B. (Mrs. Richard B. Snow), Taftville, Conn. (Jr.)  
Marguerite McLean Reid, A.B. (Mrs. Francis W. Wetmore), Pawtucket, R. I.  
Margaret Roys, A.M., New York, N. Y.  
Bertha Northup Smith, Ph.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Ellen Sefton Waterman, A.B. (Mrs. Ernest V. Page), Providence.

### 1903

- Ruby Marion Atwood, A.B. (Mrs. John B. Tingley), New Boston, N. H. (Jr.)  
Jessie May Barbour, Ph.B., New Bedford, Mass.  
Alice Morse Barrett, A.B. (Mrs. Alexander H. Abbott), Norwich, Conn. (Jr.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Grace Fisher Leonard, Ph.B., B.L.S., Providence.

Ethel Ella Rich, A.B. (Mrs. Charles F. Savage), Hempstead,  
N. Y. (Jr.)

Lillie Leonaretta Schofield, A.M. (Mrs. Walter R. McIntire),  
Providence.

Edith Field Wilcox, Ph.B., Himeji, Japan.

### 1904

Florence Butler Beitenman, A.M., Reiffon, Pa. (Jr.)

Flora Melville Cotton, A.B., Providence.

Mary Ellen Oslin, A.B. (Mrs. James H. Rooney), Providence.

† Eleanor Stark, A.B. (Mrs. Charles Alfred Hobbs), Minneapolis, Minn.

Mae Stenhouse, A.M., Newport, R. I.

Elsie Marion Straffin, A.M. (Mrs. Walter C. Bronson), Providence. (Jr.)

Sarah Ellen Taylor, A.M., Lonsdale, R. I. (Jr.)

### 1905

Josephine Stedman Armstrong, A.M., Central Village, Conn. (Jr.)

Bertha Louise Clark, Ph.B. (Mrs. Lindsay T. Damon), Alton, N. H.

Mary Louise Gay, A.B., North Attleboro, Mass.

† Louisa Roberts Holt, A.M., Quincy, Mass.

Alice Howard Manchester, A.B. (Mrs. James H. Chase), Providence. (Jr.)

Marion Midgley, Ph.B., M.Ed., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Alice Whitall Traver, Ph.B., Hartford, Conn. (Jr.)

Cora Horton Whittaker, A.M. (Mrs. Arthur Swain Townsend), Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (Jr.)

### 1906

Bessie Lenore Adams, A.M., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)

Winifred Florence Chase, Ph.B., Fall River, Mass. (Jr.)

Hope Davis, A.B. (Mrs. John M. Mechlin), Hanover, N. H. (Jr.)

Ida Frances Herrman, Ph.B., Summit, N. J.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- † \* Annie Elizabeth McAlister, Central Falls, R. I.  
Georgie Smith Peck, A.B., Providence.  
Elva Elizabeth Phillips, A.B. (Mrs. William LeRoy Lillie),  
North Dartmouth, Mass.

### 1907

- Mildred Allen Carnes, A.M. (Mrs. Henry Nuttall), Norfolk  
Downs, Mass. (Jr.)  
Marion Shirley Cole, A.M., Bristol, R. I.  
Amey Brown Eaton, Ph.D. (Mrs. Frank D. Watson), Haver-  
ford, Pa. (1931.)  
† \* Marguerite May Levere, Bristol, R. I. (Jr.)  
Kathrine Marion MacKenzie, A.B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
† Alice Rhodes Martin, A.M. (Mrs. Albert Eddy Leach), War-  
ren, R. I.  
Louise Baggott Morgan, Ph.D. (Mrs. Gordon S. Fulcher), Lon-  
don, England. (Jr.)  
Ethel Louise Robinson, A.M. (Mrs. John F. Heckman), Provi-  
dence.  
Louise Schutz, A.M. (Mrs. Ralph P. Boas), Norton, Mass. (Jr.)  
Professor in Wheaton College.

### 1908

- Laura Cinderella Brant, Ph.D., Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Katherine Everett, Ph.D. (Mrs. Allan H. Gilbert), Durham,  
N. C. (Jr.)  
Ruth Leonard Foster, A.B. (Mrs. Lewis B. Porter), Provi-  
dence.  
Abbie Howard Keith, Ph.B., Putnam, Conn. (Jr.)  
Cora Ella Medbury, A.B. (Mrs. J. Howard Lever), Providence.  
Marjorie Whitney Stevens, A.B. (Mrs. Jason Osborne Cook),  
Amherst, Mass. (Jr.)  
Emilie Marie Louise Wildprett, Ph.B., Edgewood, R. I.

### 1909

- Carrie Ethel Baker, A.M., East Stroudsburg, Pa. (Jr.)  
Ada Irene Burton, A.M. (Mrs. Dexter T. Knight), Edgewood,  
R. I. (Jr.)

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Elizabeth Mary Eaton, A.B., Auburndale, Mass.

Frances Allen Foster, Ph.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Jr.) Professor in Vassar College.

Marguerite Grace Frost, A.B., Providence.

Margaret Bingham Stillwell, A.M., Librarian of Annmary Brown Memorial, Providence.

### 1910

Agnes Marie Blain, A.B. (Mrs. Henry Thomas Moore), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Lillian Ruth Cosgrove, A.M., Brockton, Mass. (Jr.)

Florence Alice Crossley, A.M., Providence.

Lydia Theodora Dobler, A.B. (Mrs. Daniel H. Kohler), Cincinnati, Ohio. (Jr.)

Caroline Millard Morton, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

Mary Clegg Suffa, A.M., Elmira, N. Y.

### 1911

Bessie Edith Bloom, A.M. (Mrs. Morris J. Wessel), New London, Conn. Professor in Connecticut College for Women.

† Gertrude Hildreth Campbell, Ph.D., Providence. (Jr.)

Marion Bowler Lester, A.B., Newport, R. I. (Jr.)

Catherine Frances Nulty, Ph.B., M.Ed., Burlington, Vt.

Elizabeth Dexter Thacher, A.M., Pawtucket, R. I. (Jr.)

Marjorie Phillips Wood, A.B., Cambridge, Mass.

### 1912

Harriet Colburn Bennett, Ph.B. (Mrs. Frederick W. French), East Providence, R. I.

Mildred Catherine Bishop, A.B. (Mrs. Francis S. Galloway), Cambridge, Mass.

† Annie Pickles, Ph.B., Providence. (Jr.)

Margaret Parkhurst Stevens, A.B., Newport, R. I. (Jr.)

Ann Eliza Thomas, Ph.B. (Mrs. Charles A. Malloy), Lambertville, N. J.

Dorothy Charlotte Walter, A.M., Lyndonville, Vt. (Jr.)

† Irene Warren, A.B., New Preston, Conn.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

### 1913

- Mary Elizabeth Barnicle, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Jessie Helen Barr, A.M., New York, N. Y.  
Hilda Rowena Bronson, A.B. (Mrs. Watson A. Farnsworth),  
Great Bend, Pa. (Jr.)  
Mildred Browning, A.B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
† Cornelia Fill, A.B., Springfield, Mass.  
Hazel Mellie Fowler, Ph.B. (Mrs. Hudson C. Burr), New-  
bury, Mass. (Jr.)  
Ottilie Rose Metzger, A.B. (Mrs. Norman S. Taber), Provi-  
dence.  
† Annie Evelyn Ottley, A.B., Wickford, R. I.

### 1914

- † Elisabeth Bodfish, Ph.B., Sc.M. (Mrs. Edwin L. Clarke),  
Palmer, Mass.  
Mary Lyon Bosworth, A.M., Providence.  
Doris Snow Briggs, A.M. (Mrs. Henry B. Hathaway), West  
Barrington, R. I. (Jr.)  
Grace Amelia Cockroft, A.M., Woonsocket, R. I. (Jr.)  
Mildred Elaine Cutler, A.M. (Mrs. Harold C. Kinne), Paw-  
tucket, R. I.  
Mary Christina Grandfield, A.B., Boston, Mass.  
Dorothy Palmer Hull, A.M., Washington, Conn. (Jr.)  
Winona Merle Perry, A.M., Lincoln, Neb. Professor in Uni-  
versity of Nebraska.  
Florence McGregor Simonds, A.B., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Marjorie Arnold Thayer, A.B. (Mrs. Kenneth R. Harper),  
New Brunswick, N. J.

### 1915

- Katherine Canada, A.B. (Mrs. John H. Wright), Toledo, Ohio.  
Almira Bashford Coffin, A.B., Newport, R. I.  
Carrie Thompson Foulkes, A.M., Fall River, Mass.  
Marion Page Harley, A.M., Pawtucket, R. I. (Jr.)  
Emelia Adele Hempel, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
Elinor Edna Randall, A.B., Freehold, N. J.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

### 1916

- Martha Marietta Burgess, Ph.B. (Mrs. Herbert A. Wisbey),  
Auburn, R. I.  
Elizabeth Eddy Little, A.B. (Mrs. Sharon O. Brown), East  
Greenwich, R. I.  
Mary Imelda O'Brien, A.M., Providence.  
Annie Evelyn Rathbun, A.B., Sc.M. (Mrs. George F. Gravatt),  
Chevy Chase, Md.  
Edith Marguerite Sprague, A.B., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Marion Elizabeth Stark, A.M., Wellesley, Mass. (Jr.) Profes-  
sor in Wellesley College.  
Clara Mabel Thompson, A.B., M.D., Baltimore, Md.  
Marion Marsh Torrey, A.M., Baltimore, Md. (Jr.) Professor  
in Goucher College.

### 1917

- Ruth Harvey Hall, A.B., Greenwich, Conn.  
Grace Ethel Hawk, B. Litt., Wellesley, Mass. (Jr.) Professor  
in Wellesley College.  
Betsie Turner Keene, A.B., Oswego, N. Y.  
Lena Rose Lopiansky, A.B., New York, N. Y.  
Bertha Mae Prentiss, A.B. (Mrs. W. M. Murch), Hamburg,  
N. Y. (Jr.)  
Harriet Cutler Waterman, Ph.D., Wellesley, Mass. Professor  
in Wellesley College.

### 1918

- Dorothy Carter Allan, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
Helen Axtell Mowry, Ph.D., Saratoga, N. Y. Professor in  
Skidmore College.  
Marion Robins Pfeiffer, Ph.B. (Mrs. Edgar Allen), Columbia,  
Mo.  
Hannah Grace Roach, Ph.D., Springfield, Mass. (Jr.) Professor  
in Connecticut College for Women.  
Anne Terry, Ph.B. (Mrs. Harry White), Belmont, Mass.  
Mary Clarke Tucker, Ph.B. (Mrs. Alden Howard), Passaic, N. J.  
Ruth Wakefield, A.B. (Mrs. Nathan B. Burton), East Wey-  
mouth, Mass.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Ruth Estella Wells, Ph.B., Anthony, R. I. (Jr.)  
Caroline Louisa Wright, Ph.B. (Mrs. Joseph H. Greene),  
Hope, R. I.

### 1919

Hazel Elsie Bliss, A.B. (Mrs. Robert Bacon, Jr.), Providence.  
(Jr.)  
Esther Elizabeth Brintzenhoff, A.B., Providence.  
Mary Elizabeth Carroll, Ph.B., New Bedford, Mass. (Jr.)  
Evelyn Chase, Ph.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Hazel Dadmun Hartwell, A.B. (Mrs. Harold S. Bucklin),  
Providence.  
Mary Gladys Mahoney, A.M., Providence.  
Miriam Fern Nuzum, A.B. (Mrs. Forest W. Hoisington),  
River Falls, Wis.  
Frances Woodworth Wright, A.M., Cambridge, Mass. (Jr.)

### 1920

Ruth Pearson Chandler, Ph.B., Waterbury, Conn.  
Rachel Tupper Easterbrooks, A.M. (Mrs. Robert B. Lindsay),  
Providence. (Jr.)  
Dorothy Stephens Holt, A.B. (Mrs. Francis L. Simons), West  
Roxbury, Mass.  
Frances Morrill Merriam, A.M. (Mrs. John P. Foster), Read-  
ing, Mass. (Jr.)  
Cecelia Madeleine Morin, A.B. (Mrs. Francis Mahoney), Wil-  
limantic, Conn.  
Rosa Lee Schneider, A.B. (Mrs. Herman M. Wessell), Oak  
Lane, Pa. (Jr.)  
Katherine Adelaide Torrey, Ph.B., Providence.

### 1921

Pauline Alverson Barrows, A.M. (Mrs. William N. Hughes),  
Providence.  
Ida Frant, A.B., Newport, R. I.  
Sarah Ann Hill, A.B. (Mrs. Vincent A. D'Atri), Providence.  
Gladys Mae Jordan, Ph.B. (Mrs. Robert Almond), Glenbrook,  
Conn.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Mary Greeley Alberta O'Neil, A.M. (Mrs. Charles H. Casey),  
Providence. (Jr.)

Margaret Comstock Packer, A.M., New York, N. Y.

\* Lettie Harriet Robidou, Braintree, Mass. (Jr.)

### 1922

Isabel Ross Abbott, A.M., Rockford, Ill. (Jr.)

Hope Elizabeth Burgess, A.B. (Mrs. J. Walter Wilson), Providence.

Marion Elizabeth Craig, A.B. (Mrs. C. J. Haus), Brattleboro, Vt.

Rose Mary Finkelstein, A.M., Waterbury, Conn. (Jr.)

Ophelia Celeste Fiore, A.B. (Mrs. John J. Kinney), Montclair, N. J.

Margaret Elizabeth Perry, A.M. (Mrs. Frank Littlefield), Providence. (Jr.)

Nancy Alice True, A.B. (Mrs. Edward J. Burns), New York, N. Y.

### 1923

Helen Brown Avery, A.M. (Mrs. Leon H. Hetherington), Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mildred Russell Bailey, A.M. (Mrs. Clifton Reading), Providence.

Eleanor Beers, A.B. (Mrs. Earl M. Brown), Providence.

Mary Sulley Brown, A.B., Springfield, Mass. (Jr.)

Sarah Jacobson, A.B., New Bedford, Mass.

Ruth Almira Lothrop, A.B. (Mrs. Allen Thompson), Homewood, Ala. (Jr.)

Ruth Wilmarth Marvel, A.M., East Providence, R. I.

Dorothy Frink Patton, A.M. (Mrs. Edson C. Lockwood), Madura, South India.

Ruth Howard Preston, A.B. (Mrs. Walter M. Saunders, Jr.), Providence. (Jr.)

Mary Elmira Schroeder, A.B., Ralston, Pa.

Grace Dauer Shein, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

Carolyn Rebecca Smith, Ph.B. (Mrs. Lawrence Chalmers), Wildwood, N. J.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Elizabeth Thatcher Stafford, Ph.D. (Mrs. Ivan S. Sokolnikoff), Lubbock, Texas. (Jr.)  
Nellie Clayton Stokes, A.M., Albany, N. Y.  
Ruth Marietta White, A.B., Greene, R. I.  
Frances May Wright, A.M., Elmira, N. Y.

### 1924

Doris Anthony, A.B. (Mrs. A. T. Ballou), East Providence, R. I.  
Carol Bernice Bogman, A.M., Apponaug, R. I.  
† Eloise Frye Burt, A.B., Auburn, R. I. (Jr.)  
Mildred Eleanor Carlen, Sc.M., Providence.  
Alice Mabel Collins, A.M., Rumford, R. I.  
Glenna Wedman Day, A.B. (Mrs. Renfrew Laird), Brockton, Mass.  
Amelia May Harris, A.M., Troy, N. Y.  
June Dalbey Heller, A.B. (Mrs. Robert Brecht), Upper Darby, Pa.  
Hilda Marion Hoffman, Ph.B., New York, N. Y.  
May Baggott Kelly, A.M., Hartford, Conn.  
Mildred Maclaren Murray, A.B. (Mrs. George Jackson), Fall River, Mass. (Jr.)  
Elizabeth Lee Young, A.B. (Mrs. Theodore R. Jeffers), Blainstown, N. J.

### 1925

Grace Westerman Allsop, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)  
Ellen Ellery Appel, Ph.B., Lancaster, Pa.  
Catherine Frances Fitzgerald, A.M. (Mrs. James H. Hagan, Jr.), Providence.  
Rose Mary Fogarty, A.M., Providence.  
Beulah Winifred Leathers, A.M. (Mrs. Max Roensch), Detroit, Mich.  
Helen Buckminster Leavitt, A.B. (Mrs. Mason B. Merchant), Providence. (Jr.)  
Barbara Philippa McCarthy, Ph.D., Providence.  
Charlotte Tempest Perry, M.S. (Mrs. Henry B. Phillips), Boston, Mass. (Jr.)  
Frances Emogene Price, Ph.D., Louisville, Ky. Professor in Louisville University.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

Gurda Estella Pritchard, A.B., Jefferson, N. H.  
Marjorie Clarissa Roach, A.B., M.D., Springfield, Mass. (Jr.)  
Faith Lillburn Rogers, A.B. (Mrs. Roger Corbett), West Barrington, R. I. (Jr.)  
Lyla Eloise Rogers, A.B. (Mrs. Robert T. D. Wickenden), Cambridge, Mass.  
Aimée Lee Spencer, A.B. (Mrs. Albert Cappelli), Providence.  
Rose Alice Whelan, Ph.D., Campello, Mass. (Jr.)

### 1926

May Irene Adams, Ph.B., Providence.  
Laura Eleanor Allen, A.M. (Mrs. Leland M. Goodrich), Providence.  
Constance Lillian Blais, A.B. (Mrs. James A. Graham), Pawtucket, R. I.  
Marion Mary Elizabeth Broadbent, A.M., Baltimore, Md. (Jr.)  
Anna Carpenter Bullock, A.B., Providence.  
Rebecca Pearl Coonen, A.B., Worcester, Mass.  
Edna May Goggin, A.M., Warren, R. I.  
Alice Rockwell Humphrey, A.B., Boston, Mass.  
Mary Virginia Kenny, A.M., New York, N. Y. (Jr.)  
Dorothy Ruth Olevson, A.B. (Mrs. Arthur Schiff), New York, N. Y.  
Margaret Frances Phelan, A.B., Newport, R. I.  
Elizabeth Mary Smith, A.B., New York, N. Y.  
Belinda Estelle Snow, A.M., Bryn Mawr, Pa. (Jr.)  
Minnie Avis Sugden, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Eleanor Tupper, Ph.D., Worcester, Mass.  
Claudine Carolyn Walford, A.B., Edgewood, R. I.

### 1927

Elizabeth Pearce Armstrong, A.B. (Mrs. Henry H. Bucholz), New Haven, Conn. (Jr.)  
Kathe Margarete Beyer, M.S. (Mrs. Herman Fiedke), New York, N. Y.  
Mildred Louise Fisher, A.M., Washington, D. C. (Jr.)  
Sadiean Kaull Gladding, A.B. (Mrs. A. A. Gaucher), New Bedford, Mass.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Dorothy Miller Hampson, A.B. (Mrs. Herbert A. Clark),  
Providence.

Theta Carolyn Holmes, A.M., Providence. (Jr.)

Theodora Marion Ladd, A.B., Lafayette, R. I.

Mildred Elizabeth Marcett, A.M., Providence.

Nellie Chase Morton, A.B., Providence.

Mildred Venetia Mott, A.B. (Mrs. John Rountree), Block Is-  
land, R. I.

Edythe Emily Pine, A.B., Edgewood, R. I.

Marjorie Whitcomb Sallie, A.B., Stamford, Conn.

Alverda Batchelder Sammis, A.B. (Mrs. Russell Beck), Provi-  
dence.

Gertrude Purinton Squires, A.B. (Mrs. Allyn J. Crooker),  
Kingston, Pa. (Jr.)

Anna Emma Wunsch, A.B. (Mrs. Morris L. Cowen), Provi-  
dence.

### 1928

Sylvia Leah Berkman, A.B., Woonsocket, R. I.

Helen Elizabeth Butts, A.M., Providence.

Helene Chase, A.B., Manchester, N. H.

Emily Eldredge Grainger, A.M., East Hampton, N. Y.

Ruth Arnold Hill, A.M., Rumford, R. I. (Jr.)

Priscilla Passmore Horr, A.B., Providence.

Sarah Gertrude Mazick, A.B., Providence.

Ida Allenson Noble, A.B., Central Falls, R. I.

Dorothy Putnam Paine, A.B., Abington, Conn.

Nathalie Fort Peugnet, A.B., Adamstown, Md.

Isabella Virginia Rowell, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)

Margaret Rebecca Rydberg, A.B., Oaklawn, R. I.

Elizabeth Carlyle Sanderson, A.M., Saylesville, R. I. (Jr.)

† Elsie Sherrington, A.B. (Mrs. Charles W. Sowter), Fall River,  
Mass.

Muriel Snow, A.M. (Mrs. James J. Fine), Rumford, R. I. (Jr.)

Helen Packard Young, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)

### 1929

Doris Marion Beebe, A.B. (Mrs. Aubrey H. Smith), Swarth-  
more, Pa.

## THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

- Paulina Adelaide Greene, Ph.B. (Mrs. Harold E. Adams), Auburn, R. I. (Jr.)  
Savila Bothwell Harvey, A.B., Darien, Conn.  
Elizabeth Starr Holleran, A.B., Norfolk, Conn.  
Ethel Mary Humphrey, A.M., Providence.  
Evelyn Forsyth Jillson, Ph.B. (Mrs. Russell Sharpe), Cambridge, Mass. (Jr.)  
Bessie Wilhelmina Johns, Ph.B., Providence.  
Marjorie Miller Kent, Ph.B. (Mrs. Alfred N. Henschel), Providence.  
Frances Beecher Leonard, A.B. (Mrs. Walter M. Salzenberg), Cranford, Pa.  
Louise Leeson Lombard, A.B., Lawrence, Mass. (Jr.)  
Elinor Crumley Margerum, A.M., Auburn, R. I. (Jr.)  
Vera Norcliffe Matteson, A.B., Auburn, R. I.  
Frances Perry, A.B., Providence.  
Hope Irene Shippee, A.B., Barrington, R. I.  
Sara Astrea Sohn, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Mae Gertrude Sydney, A.B. (Mrs. Paul A. Gipfel), Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Juanita Bennett Tallman, Ph.B., Providence.  
Dorothea Burton Taudvin, A.B. (Mrs. Douglas H. Borden), Providence. (Jr.)  
Lulu Amelia Vorleck, A.M. (Mrs. Andrew F. Moursund, Jr.), Providence. (Jr.)  
Mildred Elsie Williamson, A.M., West Barrington, R. I.  
Louise Henderson Woodman, A.B. (Mrs. S. Frithiof Lindbloom), Providence.

## 1930

- Dora May Anstey, A.B., Providence.  
Jeannette Dora Black, A.B., Providence.  
Mae Adele Bousquet, A.B., Whitinsville, Mass. (Jr.)  
Bernice Church, A.B., Wickford, R. I. (Jr.)  
Florence Mildred Conn, A.B., Edgewood, R. I.  
Madelyn Bernice Daniels, A.B., Greenwood, R. I.  
Doris Miller Deming, A.B., Edgewood, R. I.  
Rose Emma Hand, A.B., Providence.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

Helena Patricia Hogan, A.B., Providence.  
Martha Isabella Jack, A.B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Cecile Lena Kantrowitz, A.B. (Mrs. Fred Israel), Woonsocket, R. I.  
Honor Cecelia McCusker, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Frances Elizabeth Miller, Ph.B., Danielson, Conn. (Jr.)  
Jessie Xenia Nayer, A.B., Bayonne, N. J.  
Dorothy Slocum, A.B., Providence.  
Helen Anna Sparrow, A.B., North Woodstock, Conn. (Jr.)  
Dorothy Gladys Taylor, A.B., Narragansett, R. I.  
Mary Taylor, A.B., Edgewood, R. I.  
Thelma Montrose Tyndall, A.B., Brockton, Mass.  
Alice Amelia Walter, Ph.B. (Mrs. MacDonald Fulton), Lehigh, Pa.

## 1931

Amy Meredith Ayers, A.B., Providence.  
Natalie Margaret Barrington, A.B., North Adams, Mass.  
Marjorie Estelle Battersby, Ph.B., North Attleboro, Mass.  
Anna Mary Bucci, A.B., Providence.  
Maybelle Berniece Cassily, A.B., New Bedford, Mass.  
Rosamond Harriet Danielson, A.B., Moosup, Conn.  
Enis Eva DeMagistris, A.B., Providence.  
Eleanor Elizabeth Demarest, A.B., Englewood, N. J.  
Susan Elizabeth Demery, A.B., Middletown, R. I.  
Katherine Everham Gorton, A.B., Newport, R. I.  
Hester Hastings, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Margaret Mary Kane, A.B., Newport, R. I.  
Mary Elizabeth Kraus, Ph.B., Providence. (Jr.)  
Lydia Whitford Mason, A.B., Providence.  
Josephine Martha McIntire, A.B., Providence.  
Rose Beatrice Miller, A.B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Etta Elizabeth Moore, A.B., Attleboro, Mass.  
Lucille Virginia Palmer, A.B., Wakefield, R. I.  
Myrtle Congdon Ryder, A.B., Saylesville, R. I.  
Harriet Aileen Schmaltz, A.B., Dallas, Texas.  
May Sherman, A.B., Providence. (Jr.)

# THE HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

## *Immediate Chapter*

1932

Ruth Barden Eddy, Providence. (Jr.)

Mary Brown Rae, Providence. (Jr.)

Ruth Elizabeth Sutcliffe, Providence. (Jr.)



# A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

## *Summary of Membership*

<i>Charter</i>	3
<i>Honorary</i>	42
<i>Associate</i>	57
<i>Alumni-ae, including Foundation Members</i> (2,044 men, 347 women)	2,391
<i>Undergraduates (7 men, 3 women)</i>	10
	<hr/> 2,503
<i>Deduct those who are members of other Chapters, viz.</i>	
<i>Charter and Associate Members</i>	60
<i>Total membership</i>	<hr/> 2,443
<i>Of these there are:</i>	
<i>Men</i>	2,092
<i>Women</i>	351
	<hr/> 2,443
 <i>Living</i>	 1,346
<i>Dead</i>	<hr/> 1,097
	2,443

III  
THE APPENDIX



# Documents<sup>1</sup>

## RELATING TO THE UNSUCCESSFUL APPLICATION FOR A CHARTER IN 1789-90

### I

#### *From the Records of the Alpha of Massachusetts<sup>2</sup>*

*September 8, 1789.*

2. That in consequence of an application of Mr. Flint for permission to introduce this Society at Providence College, a committee be chosen to consider of the application & to make their report at the next anniversary meeting. Brs J. Abbot, H. Packard, Crosby, Thompson & Shapleigh were chosen accordingly.

*September 1, 1790.*

At the anniversary meeting of the  $\Phi$  B K.

*Sept. 1st* The committee appointed on the last anniversary to take into consideration the petition of Flint for extending the fraternity to Providence College, reported, 1st that they thought it inexpedient to transmit a charter to that College as it would lessen the dignity of the society at large & multiply similar applications from literary institutions of still less importance. 2nd That they deemed it advisable to make no return to the present application &, should a second similar one be made, to answer in the negative. 3rd They recommended it to the society here to transmit a copy of their doings to the brethren at Yale & Dartmouth Colleges, & to request their sentiments upon the subject.

A committee was then appointed, consisting of Brs J. Abbot, A. Crosby, T. Thompson, H. Packard, & S. Shapleigh, to consider the petition of, Abiel Homes, Augustus Baldwin, Elihu Parmer, & Charles Jackson, praying that the charter & constitution of this society might be transmitted to them, at Augusta Georgia, & to report the next anniversary.

After reading several letters of consequence from the Alpha of Connecticut, the society repaired to the Chapel in the usual order of procession, where two elegant & ingenious orations were

<sup>1</sup> In the letters and records printed in the Appendix the punctuation, spelling, and capitalization of the originals have been carefully reproduced.

<sup>2</sup> Reprinted from the Catalogue of 1912.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

pronounced by Brs Harris & Hooper on History & industry. Then the society returned to Br Adams chamber, where, after returning their grateful thanks to the orators for their agreeable & ingenious performances, & requesting a copy thereof to be lodged with the Secretary, the following officers were chosen for the year ensuing, viz: [the names follow].

*Voted* that Br Thompson be appointed to inform the Alpha of Connecticut & New Hampshire of the proceedings of this society relative to the petition from Providence College.

The members then repaired to the house of entertainment, where after partaking a rich collation, circulating the social glass free from the sediment of care, & expressing their most cordial wishes for the prosperity of the  $\Phi$  B K. & the happiness of its respective members. Adjourned.

### II

#### *From the Records of the Alpha of Connecticut*

*Feby. 22nd, 1790*

The  $\Phi$ . B. K. Society assembled & Messrs. *Bullard, Bradley, Brown* and *Edwards* discuss'd this question, viz: *Is the soul in a dormant state between Death & Resurrection?* Decided in the Negative. — An Oration was delivered by *T. Mumford* according to appointment. Messrs. *Balwin Bidwell & Edwards* were appointed a Committee to consider the application of Mr. Flint, a Brother of the Society, now resident at Providence, Requesting a Charter for establishing a Branch of the Society at the College in Providence, & to report thereon.

Mr. *Griffin* was elected Orator for the next meeting.

*Adjourned.*

*Test. THOS. MUMFORD, Secy.*

*March 8th, 1790*

The Committee appointed to consider the application of Mr. Flint, made the following Report: viz:

In the  $\Phi$ . B. K. Society, the *Alpha* of Connecticut, March 8th, 1790, Resolved that, if the *Alphas* of Massachusetts & New Hampshire concur, a Charter be granted establishing a branch of the Society, at the College in Providence, to be called the *Alpha* of Rhode Island. Also, Resolved, if the three existing *Alphas* express to each other their concurrence in this Grant, that then, whenever application shall be made to either *Alpha* by any student of

## THE APPENDIX

Providence College recommended by Messrs *Robbins & Flint* or either of them, the Said Student may be initiated & a Charter, reciting the concurring votes of the other *Alphas*, be executed & Delivered to him, together with the Laws & Secrets of the Society. And the President is requested to communicate this resolve to the other Branches by the first proper opportunity.

Signed by Order.

SIMEON BALDWIN, *Chr.*

The preceeding resolve was approved & accepted.

*Test.* THOS. MUMFORD, *Secy.*

*Sept. 9th, 1790*

The  $\Phi$ . B. K. Society convened and the Exercises of the day were introduced by an Oration on Literature by W. *Edwards*. A Dispute then succeeded between Messrs. *Bradley* and *Cowles* on this question: *Ought Ministers to be maintained by a tax?* And the exhibitions were closed by an Oration on *Humanity* by Mr. Brown. It was then *Voted* unanimously, That the Secretary should return the thanks of the Society to those Gentlemen for their elegant discourses, and request a copy of them, to be deposited in the Trunk.

On motion of Mr. *Flint*, it was resolved that Messrs. *John Clark* *Nightingale* and *Moses Brown*, graduates of Providence College be admitted members of this Society.

The President delivered to the Society a letter from the *Alpha* of Massachusetts on the subject of granting a Charter for the establishment of a Branch of this Society at Providence in which they state their reasons for refusing to extend this institution to that University.

*Voted*—That this Society concur with the Alpha of Massachusetts.

\* The letter was order to be deposited in the Trunk.

*Adjourned.*

*Tests.* STEPHEN ELLIOTT, *Secy.*

### III

*To the President of the  $\Phi$ . B. K. Society of Connecticut*  
*No. 9*

*Cambridge Sept. 2d. 1790*

SIR, The Alpha of Massachusetts have directed me to inform you

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

of their doings upon the application from brother <sup>1</sup> Flint to extend the fraternity to Providence College. The application was committed to a committee of four elder brothers at the last anniversary, who report, at the anniversary of yesterday, in the negative; which report was accepted pretty unanimously. We are unhappy to differ in judgment from our brothers of the Alpha of Connecticut, and should have passed a vote similar to their's had not weighty considerations determined us to the contrary. The grounds of our determination were a number of facts which were injurious to this college, dishonourary to Providence college, and which compelled us to conclude that students at Providence college were by no means possessed of literary qualifications equal to students of the same standing at this college, Yale or Dartmouth. The facts were these. The government of Providence college had admitted into their Sophomore class, one of our students in the middle of his freshman year, who was admitted into our freshman class with difficulty and when he went away was by no means equal to many of his classmates. The same government has admitted into their Sophomore class, young gentlemen, whose Preceptors told us that at the time of their admission they were not qualified to enter our freshman class, according to our laws and regulations. The same government has been known to admit a person who was rusticated at this college to a bachelor's degree before the class in this college to which he originally belonged was graduated here.

Our Alpha, Sir, tho't they ought not in any way to countenance proceedings like these; and thought it would be a species of treachery to the government of their own college, and that of Yale and Dartmouth, should they transmit a charter to the students of Providence college, and thereby acknowledge their equality to students of the same standing in the colleges where our fraternity is already established. The above facts demonstrate in our opinion that the government of Providence college does not require so great literary qualifications for admission as justice and complaisance to the other colleges should make them require. We cannot suppose that their opportunities for literary improvement are superior to those in Harvard, Yale or Dartmouth, and hence we conclude (and not unjustly we hope) that Providence students cannot generally be equal in literary merit to students of

<sup>1</sup> Abel Flint, A.B., Yale, 1785; A.M., 1788; hon. A.M., R. I. College [Brown], 1788; tutor, R. I. College [Brown], 1786-90.

## THE APPENDIX

the same standing in the other three colleges. Having made this conclusion, we then considered the spirit of our charter and institution, and enquired whether it was compatible with that to transmit a charter to any college the members of which could not be presumed to possess literary qualifications equal to those of the members of those colleges in which our fraternity was already established? After mature deliberation we could not avoid concluding in the negative. Had we concluded otherwise, we think a door would have been opened for applications, similar to the Providence application, from literary institutions of still less importance, and from literary institutions of the least importance.

Another reason reported by the committee, and which had its weight with us, arose from the small number of students at Providence college. We tho't that, should a charter be transmitted in compliance with the application, there would be danger that many might be admitted to our fraternity, merely to make its numbers respectable, without sufficient regard being had to their literary merit.

We carefully considered that the end of our Society was to encourage knowledge and benevolence, and sincerely wished to act in conformity to that spirit of liberality and candour which became us. At the same time we endeavored to remember the dignity of the Society at large, and do nothing, which might injure it. The subject was delicate. It required great attention. On one side we dreaded lest we should act with illiberality, and on the other lest we should betray the fraternal interest. Perhaps we erred in paying so much regard to our dignity as a band of literary brothers; but, if we have we feel very willing to reconsider the subject upon the least wish being expressed either by our brothers at Yale or Dartmouth; and I doubt not we shall act in conformity to your final decisions. Much of the utility of such a fraternity as ours depends, as you must well know, upon its respectability in the eyes of spectators. Should those of the students at Harvard, Yale or Dartmouth whose literary merit does not entitle them to admission amongst us, see a branch of the  $\Phi$ . B. K. established at Providence, and at the same time justly feel their equality and perhaps superiority in literary merit to the generality of students at Providence of the same standing, the Society would in our opinion lose very much of its influence in promoting emulation, and have a direct tendency to breed ill will and animosity. We most heartily wish to improve every opportunity to promote the



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

increase of literature benevolence & friendship. And we would gladly take every measure to encourage the young gentlemen at Providence college, and at all the literary institutions, in the pursuit of every thing great, good and excellent, provided we should not retard rather than accelerate the progress of knowledge and virtue.

Our Alpha has voted, from motives of delicacy, to make no return to the present application from Providence; but, if it should be repeated, to reply in the negative, as politely and as tenderly as possible, provided the determinations of the Alphas of Connecticut and New Hampshire should coincide with ours.

We particularly request the Alpha of Connecticut to reconsider the subject, and give it all possible attention, and to transmit a copy of their ultimate determination to us with their sentiments and reasons at large.

With the most affectionate regard to the brothers of the  $\Phi$ .B.K. in Connecticut,

I beg leave, Sir, to subscribe myself

Your friend and brother

THOMAS THOMPSON

*In behalf of the Alpha of Massachusetts*

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE ALPHA OF CONNECTICUT.

### IV

*From the Archives of the Alpha of Connecticut*

*(A scrap of paper on one side of which is written:)*

Vote to concur with the A of Massachusetts in not granting a charter to Providence. A. D. 1790 or 1791.

*(The other side reads:)*

Voted that this society do concur with their brethren of the Alpha of Massachusetts in their vote upon the petition of Mr. Flint for the purpose of transmitting a Charter to the College at Providence, that we esteem their reasons sufficient for rejecting the Petition.

### V

*From the Records of the Alpha of Connecticut*

*Thursday Sept 14th, 1797*

The Society convened & after making some additions to the re-

## THE APPENDIX

port of their committee, passed it into a law of the society (Vide the Laws)

Voted that the corresponding Secy be directed to correspond with the other Alphas upon the policy of extending this society to Princeton, Rhode Island & William's colleges.

Voted that the thanks of this society be presented to Mr. Chauncey for his oration; & that a copy be requested for publication. Voted that Messrs Marsh, Bassett & Denison be a committee for that purpose. Simeon Baldwin Esq. & Elijah Waterman were appointed to deliver orations at the next commencement.

*Adjourned.*

*Test. A. DENISON, Secy.*

*Dec. 5th, 1797*

The members of the  $\Phi$ . B. K. Society convened, together with a number of respectable gentlemen who had been invited to attend, for the purpose of celebrating the Anniversary of the Society. A learned and ingenious oration, *On the origin, progress & construction of the three learned languages, Hebrew, Greek & Latin*, was delivered by Mr. Ebenezer Grant Marsh. The gentlemen present then partook of some refreshment which the Society had provided and drank the following toasts.

*"The University of the State of Connecticut"*

President GOODRICH

*"A due attention to the study of the languages Hebrew, Greek & Latin"*

Dr. DANA

*"The President of the United States, and union to Congress"*

Dr. DANA

The gentlemen who were not members of the Society then retired, and the Society proceeded to the business of the evening. The constitution was read & then an address from President Goodrich expressing his grateful acknowledgements to his brethren of the Society for the manifestation of their esteem in repeatedly choosing him their president; an apology for his retiring from the meeting in the present instance, and his wishes that he might not be considered as a candidate for the suffrages of the evening. The Society then elected

SIMEON BALDWIN Esq. *President*

Mr. EBENEZER G. MARSH *Vice President & Corresponding Sect'y.*

Mr. SETH STAPLES *Treasurer*

Mr. JOHN NILES *Secretary*

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

MR. ENOS BRONSON

*Register*

MR. WARREN DUTTON

*Judge of Composition*

The thanks of the Society were voted to Mr. Marsh for his Oration, and a copy was requested to be lodged in the Chest. The gentlemen who had been appointed Orators for the next Commencement having declined. Roger Minot Sherman, Esq. was chosen first, and Mr. Whitney, second orator. Mr. Whitney having declined, Mr. Tutor Lewis was elected. The question concerning the extending of the Society to Princeton, Rhode Island and William's Colleges was resumed. A letter from the *Alpha* of New Hampshire was read, expressing its consent to extend the Society to the abovementioned Universities, provided regular applications should be made from the same. After a long debate, the question, Whether a Charter be *now* granted to William's College? was put and negatived. The further consideration of the subject was deferred to the next general meeting of the Society.

*Adjourned*

*Test.* JOHN NILES, *Sect'y.*

*Sept 13, 1798*

The Society then took up the business, referred by our aniversary meeting to this time, respecting the extension of the  $\Phi$ . B. K. society to other Colleges—A letter was read from the alpha of New Hampshire stating their readiness to grant charters to Princeton, Providence, & Williams Colleges provided regular petitions should be made by the above named Colleges—There being some doubt whether there was not now a petition from Providence Col. to this purpose unanswered; & some doubts being expressed respecting the willingness of Princeton College to accept of a charter, it was voted to defer the business to the aniversary meeting in December, & also to appoint a committee to make enquiry & to make report to the society at the anniversary. Also voted that the corresponding secretary use his utmost endeavours to obtain an answer, from the Alpha of Massachusetts, to our letter on this business written last year—Messrs. Bronson, Murdock & Staples were chosen the committee of enquiry.

*Adjourned.*

*Test.* JAMES MURDOCK, *Secy.*

## THE APPENDIX

### VI

#### *From the Records of the Alpha of Connecticut*

(a)

*Report of a Committee on the extending of the Φ. B. K.  
to Princeton, Providence & Williams Col.*

*Dec. 5th A. D. 1798*

*New Haven Dec. 3, 1798*

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE Φ. B. K. SOCIETY

SIR, We the subscribers, being appointed a committee to enquire into the transactions of the several Alphas of this Society respecting the expedience of extending the society to the colleges at Princeton, Providence and Williamstown, beg leave to Report:

That on the 22nd. of February 1789, Mr. Flint a member of the society, then resident at Providence, presented a petition to the Alpha of Connecticut requesting a charter for the establishment of a branch of the society in the college at that place, and that the Alpha of Connecticut voted to grant the petition, upon condition that the other Alphas concur. — This petition together with our vote thereon, being transmitted to the Alpha of Massachusetts, the subject was there considered and the petition rejected, but not answered. The vote of that Alpha, accompanied with the reasons, was transmitted to Connecticut in Letter No. 9. Page 27. from Mr. Thompson. Sept. 9th. 1790, this Alpha concurred with the Alpha of Mass. in the rejection of the petition. This is all which appears on the records from the Alpha of Massachusetts.

Your Committee beg leave further to Report:

That on the 12th of Sept. 1797 this Alpha directed the corresponding secretary to correspond with the other alphas upon the policy of extending this society to the Colleges at Princeton, Providence and Williamstown. Here we beg leave to remark that no application appears on the record in behalf of either of the colleges at Princeton or at Williamstown. On the 5th of December 1797, a letter was exhibited to this Alpha from the Alpha of New Hampshire expressing their willingness to extend the society to the three universities above mentioned, provided regular applications should be made, but not to Williams College to the exclusion of the college at Providence as per letter on file, will appear.

Sept. 13, 1798 the society resumed the consideration of the sub-



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

ject and appointed the subscribers to examine the record and report to this meeting the result of such their examination.

All which, Sir, is humbly submitted.

E. BRONSON  
S. STAPLES *Committee*

*This report was accepted*

*Test* JAMES MURDOCK *Sec.*

The President observed that this report stated nothing but facts; i.e. it did not from the facts draw conclusions respecting what ought to be done. It appearing to be the opinion of the Society that we would not grant a charter to Providence & Princeton College, but would to Williamstown. The reasons for this determination were principally some facts injurious to the character of those two Colleges. It was thought proper to appoint an other committee to take into consideration the facts stated in this report, & also the facts laid before the society respecting the character of the 3 above mentioned universities, & all other facts that can be obtained on that subject; & that the committee make report to the Society in writing of those facts together with a resolve founded on them.

The principle reasons for appointing this committee were that the Society might have on record some statement of the reasons of their conduct in this important business; & that the business of assigning these reasons might not be left to the discretion of the Secretaries.

The Committee were

SETH STAPLES  
JAMES MURDOCK  
BENJAMIN SILLIMAN

The time appointed to hear the report—

Monday Dec. 17.—

*Test* J. MURDOCK *Sec.*

(b)

*A Second Version of the Same Business*  
(*Last half of letter*)

*December 5th, 1798*

The business, assigned for this evening, respecting the extending of the Society to other Colleges, was taken up The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the business reported that a

## THE APPENDIX

petition had been made by Providence College for a branch of the Society to be established there in the year 1790. That this Petition had been rejected but not answered — That the alpha of New Hampshire had signified their readiness to grant Charters to Princeton, Providence & William's Colleges when applications should be made; but refused to grant Williams College a charter & continue to refuse one to Providence College.

The Alpha of Connecticut appeared almost unanimous; that it would be best to grant a charter to Williams college, but not to Providence or Princeton colleges — That we might be enabled to give the reasons of our determination to the other Alphas. A committed was appointed to collect all the facts relating to this business which they could obtain, & from these facts to draw such conclusions as in their judgments were right & to report to the Society these facts together with a resolve founded on them at the mutiny on the 17th instant —

Messrs. Seth Staples, James Murdock, & Benjamin Silliman were appointed the committee —

*Test.* JAMES MURDOCK, *Secy.*

*Dec. 24, 1798*

Meeting of the  $\Phi$ . B. K. The exercises of the evening were postponed till the next meeting in order to hear the report of the committee appointed at the anniversary meeting — The report contained three resolves (v.i.z.) I “Resolved, that a charter be granted to the College at Williamstown, to establish a branch of this Society in that College.” The reasons on which this resolve was founded were subjoined — II “Resolved that a charter shall not at present be granted, to establish a branch of this society in the College at Providence.” Then followed the reasons. III “Resolved that a charter shall not at present be granted to establish a branch of this society at Princeton.” The reasons for this resolve were also subjoined. The reasons for each of these resolves may be seen in the report among the Archives.

*Feb. 22, 1799*

... The Corresponding Secretary laid before the society the dispatches received from the Alpha of Massachusetts consisting of a letter dated 179 — accompanied by a list of members; a plan for establishing a fund; & three anniversary orations written by Mr. Pane, Mr. Bigalow, & Mr. Kirkland. It seems that our letter on the sub-

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

ject of extending the society has not reached them. They have however received the application of Williams College for a charter, but had not come to any determination on the subject. The plan for establishing a fund was read & referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Bristol, Osborn & Silliman, 2d. The Society voted to read one of the orations at each regular meeting till they are all read.

*Ajourned.*

*Attest.* JAMES MURDOCK, *Secy.*

## Documents

RELATING TO THE SUCCESSFUL APPLICATION  
FOR A CHARTER IN 1828-30

*Boston 14 July 1828*

MY DEAR SIR, I duly received your favor of the 8th. — With regard to the establishment of new branches of the  $\Phi$ . B. K. I believe the course to be pursued is not marked out, by any written rule of procedure nor any distinctly ascertained usage. In earlier times, a single branch admitted other branches. A few years since, a branch was established at Bowdoin, by consent of all the other branches. — This was done, by means of a written request, signed by the brethren of the Phi Beta Kappa resident at Brunswick, & addressed to us at Cambridge; &, as I suppose, also to the Societies at the other colleges. —

There is a good deal, which is loose in this mode of proceeding, & I think it would be well to have a regular course, adopted by consent of all the branches. Meantime, I think the most expeditious mode of procedure will be that, which I suppose to have been followed, in the case of Brunswick, viz: A petition of the Members or member of the Phi Beta, residing at Providence, addressed to all the Branches, in season to be acted upon, at the approaching Anniversary meetings.

I am, Dear sir, with high regard,

Faithfully Yours,

EDWARD EVERETT

Hon JOHN PICKERING

*Boston, July 15, 1828*

MY DEAR SIR, Immediately on the receipt of your letter, I forwarded it to Mr Everett; & this morning I received his reply

## THE APPENDIX

which I enclose — You will there see the course to be pursued, *as he supposes*. It will give you a little more trouble, than I had anticipated.

I shall be happy to attend to any services which you think I can render, on any occasion; & beg you to command me.

I am, Dear Sir, with much regard

Yours

Revd President WAYLAND

JNO PICKERING

*South Scituate Ap. 26, 1829*

DEAR SIR Please to inform me whose System of Algebra your Freshman Class uses, and how far they proceed this year: also how much of the Graeca Majora they will have read by Commencement. I trouble you with these questions on account of a young man in my neighborhood, who is desirous of keeping pace with the freshman Class at your College, in order offer himself for the Sophomore Class at Commencement.

Yours with high regard

SAMUEL DEANE<sup>1</sup>

P.S. I have in my possession a petition signed by the Honbs. William Baylies, Marcus Morton, J. Mason Williams, Wilkes Wood, John Reed, Leml. Williams, Z. Eddy, and a few others, to be addressed to the Phi Beta Kappa Society, on the subject of a branch at Providence. If you think it would strengthen the application which you are about to make I will put it into your hands. Please to reply to this part also of my letter.

Rev. FRANCIS WAYLAND D.D.

*President B. Univ. Providence.*

*[June 25, 1829?]*

TO THE MASSACHUSETTS ALPHA OF THE PHI BETA KAPPA

GENTLEMEN: The undersigned, President of Brown University, in behalf of the Faculty thereof, begs leave to represent, that the Institution over which he presides, is, after Harvard University and Yale College, the oldest college in New England; having been incorporated in one thousand seven hundred and sixty-four; that from that time until the present, except for a few years during the Revolutionary War, it has been in regular and successful operation; that its requirements for admission are equal to those of

<sup>1</sup> Brown, 1805. Congregational minister at Scituate, Massachusetts. He delivered the poem at the first anniversary of the Rhode Island Alpha, in 1831.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

the oldest colleges in New England; and its course of study is as elevated; and that its officers devote themselves exclusively to the business of instruction. Of the success attendant upon their labors the public have ample opportunity to form an opinion.

The undersigned, therefore, in behalf of said Faculty, respectfully requests that a charter may be granted by Harvard University, establishing the Rhode Island Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa at Brown University.

A petition accompanies this request signed in behalf of the graduates of this institution.

A copy of this request has also been sent to the Alpha of New Hampshire and the Alpha of Connecticut.

F. WAYLAND, Jr.,  
*President of Brown University.*

[COPY OF COPY]

*Brown University, June 25, 1829*

TO THE CONNECTICUT ALPHA OF THE PHI BETA KAPPA

GENTLEMEN, The undersigned, President of Brown University, in behalf of the Faculty thereof begs leave to represent: That the institution over which he presides is after Harvard and Yale Colleges the oldest College in New England, having been incorporated in the Year One Thousand seven hundred and sixty-four; that from that period to the present, excepting a few years during the revolutionary war, it has been in regular and successful operation; that its requirements for admission are equal to those of the oldest colleges in this country, that its course of study is as elevated, and that its officers devote themselves exclusively to the business of teaching. Of the success attending upon their labors the publick have ample opportunity for forming an opinion.—

The Undersigned, therefore, in behalf of said faculty, respectfully requests that a charter be granted by the Alpha of Massachusetts establishing the Alpha of Rhode Island at Brown University.—

A copy of this request has been sent to the Alpha of Massachusetts and to the Alpha of New Hampshire.

F. WAYLAND, Jr.  
*Prest. of Brown University*

## THE APPENDIX

*Salem July 20, 1829.*

DEAR SIR I have the pleasure to acknowledge your Letter respecting the Establishment of a Branch of the P. B. K. at Brown University—I will certainly attend our annual meeting at Cambridge in August for the purpose of urging your Claims; & I cannot doubt, that they will be successful. I wish much to attend your commencement; & whether of the Committee<sup>1</sup> or not, if I can find leisure, I will be present at the next anniversary—I have however doubts, if I shall find leisure, as the Induction of the Dane Professor, & the opening of the Law School at Cambridge will probably occupy all my time this autumn.

Believe me Dear Sir

with the highest respect

your obliged friend & servt.

JOSEPH D STORY<sup>2</sup>

The Revd President WAYLAND—

P. S. I think you will do well to address a note on the subject to Mr Pickering & some other friends at Boston.

*Litchfield, July 30, 1829.*

MY DEAR SIR, I have been, thus long, most unwillingly, but unavoidably, delayed, in replying to yours of June 20th., by a lameness of the right hand, which still renders it almost impossible for me, to wield, or even hold, a pen. (*Ecce signa*, in these crow-tracks).

On the subject-matter of your letter, I can very freely say, that, in my judgment, your college is as justly entitled to a Branch of the Ph. B. K. society, as other colleges, which already have branches. And tho' I shall not be able to attend the next anniversary meeting of the Alpha of Connecticut; you shall not want the *benefit*, (if you esteem it so), of this opinion, fully & decidedly expressed, to those, who may attend.

I am, Dear Sir, very respectfully

Your friend & servt.

JAS. GOULD<sup>3</sup>

The Rev. Doctor WAYLAND,

*Presidt. of Brown University*

<sup>1</sup> i.e. the Commission to establish the new branch.

<sup>2</sup> Harvard, 1798; later, Justice of the United States Supreme Court; who had preceded Edward Everett as president of the Alpha of Massachusetts. The "Dane Professor" is himself.

<sup>3</sup> Yale, 1791. Judge Gould maintained a successful law school at Litchfield, Connecticut, 1820-33.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

*Boston 20 Aug. 1829*

MY DEAR SIR, I duly received your favor of the 24th ult. and am much indebted to you for your kind congratulations, on my escape at Poplar Spring. The exposure was indeed great, & the escape narrow, as I received a contusion on the temple; but the injury sustained was trifling in the extreme.—I heard you often spoken of, in the kindest terms, in the family of President Woods, where I was a frequent visitor, during my stay in the neighborhood of Lexington.—

I will, with great cheerfulness, support your application for a branch of the  $\Phi$ . B. K., at your University, and request my friends to do the same.—Your selection of a Commission to establish it, should a charter be obtained, is highly acceptable to me, & should the designation be left to the Chair, I will certainly nominate the gentlemen named by you.

I agree with you in opinion, that it is not necessary to obtain the assent of more than the three older branches, for the erection of a new one.—Wishing you may succeed in effecting the object,

I am, Dear Sir, with great respect,

Sincerely Yours

E. EVERETT.

P. S. Can no aid be obtained, in this quarter, toward rebuilding Transylvania Coll?—I became much interested in its Welfare, during my visit there: & strongly impressed with the importance, to all parts of the Country, of providing the means of enlightening the West.

Reverend President F. WAYLAND jnr

*Salem July 24 1829.*

DEAR SIR, I received with much pleasure your favor of the 20th. I shall make it a point not to fail of attending the annual meeting of the P. B. K. Society at Cambridge this year—and I need not add that I shall most cordially give whatever influence I may have in aid of your application. It will also give me great pleasure to join in the commission for establishing the Branch at your University. I have not been able to recollect any one at Dartmouth College, to whom I could write on the subject, with a prospect of aiding your application there, but the Hon. R. Choate of this town, an alumnus of that College of high standing, assures me that he will write to some of his friends there, who he has not a doubt

## THE APPENDIX

will most cheerfully support your request. And Judge Story says he will mention the subject to Mr Webster & Professor Ticknor, who he thinks will be happy to write to their Dartmouth friends, to the same effect. All this, however, I trust will be unnecessary, as there can be but one opinion upon the claims of your University, and I am sure the brethren here have but one feeling as to extending their fraternity to you. It is what I have long wished, & to see it accomplished will afford me great pleasure.

With respects to Mrs Wayland, & my best wishes for your health & the success of your labors in the cause of learning,

I am very truly your friend & servant

Rev. Dr. WAYLAND.

D. A. WHITE<sup>1</sup>

*Boston 28 Augt. 1829*

MY DEAR SIR, I have the pleasure to inform you that we voted yesterday nem. con. to grant you a charter, & that it should be forwarded to you before your commencement next week.<sup>2</sup> All the gentln. named by you pleaded inability to serve on the commission, & it was left to me to supply their place. If you will send me the names of persons, who would be acceptable to you, I will request their attendance. It w'd be well for you to name more than three, in order to supply vacancies.

Yours, Dear Sir, with highest respect

EDWARD EVERETT.

*Boston 1 Sept. 1829. 10. A. M.*

MY DEAR SIR Yours of the 29th has just reached me. I fear it is too late for any practical effect in reference to commencement; but I beg leave in pursuance of your letter & by the authority given me by the vote of our branch of the Society, to constitute yourself, President Nott, Mr Potter, & Mr Thomas Wayland,<sup>3</sup> a commission for establishing the branch at your University, with power on the part of any two of them, in the absence of the other gentlemen, to act; & to fill any vacancy in the commission.—

In haste, Most Respectfully Yr's,

E. EVERETT.

<sup>1</sup> David Appleton White, Harvard, 1797, A.M., LL.D.; Fellow American Academy, Overseer Harvard College.

<sup>2</sup> The form of this letter, as of that of September 1, below, suggests that the consent of the other Alphas, previously stated to be necessary, was either assumed or overlooked.

<sup>3</sup> Thomas Wayland; i.e. John Wayland, Union, 1827, a brother of President Wayland, tutor at Brown, 1828-31.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

D. C. Aug. 22, 1829.

DEAR SIR, I am happy to communicate to you the following vote of the N. H. Alpha of the P. B. K. Society.

"Voted, that the application of Rev. Mr Wayland, President of the College in Rhode Island, be granted, and that the approbation of this branch of the Society be given, that a Charter be granted for an Alpha in Rhode Island."

Yours with great esteem

CHARLES B. HADDUCK, *Corresp. Secty.*

New Haven September 11th 1829.

SIR, On the 19th day of July I received your communication of the 26th of June, directed to the Corresponding Secretary of the Connecticut Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa, and containing an application to that Alpha for its assent to the establishment of a new Alpha at Brown's University. Your petition was presented to this branch of the Society at a general meeting on the 8th inst. and it affords me great pleasure to be able to inform you that the petition was *granted*. I trust that the *other Alphas* will also yield their assent to your application for a charter—and that the members of Brown's University, who shall be worthy of the honor, may soon enjoy the privileges of our noble association.

I am, Sir,

Most respectfully yours,

Dr F. WAYLAND Jr.  
*Providence.*

ISAAC H. TOWNSEND,  
*Cor. Secretary.—*

### *Records of the Meetings for Organization of the Alpha, from the First Record Book of the Society.*<sup>1</sup>

On July 21. 1830, Two of the commissioners appointed by the President of the Alpha of Massachusetts, Rev. Francis Wayland, and Mr. John Wayland, met and elected Rev. T. T. Waterman<sup>2</sup> as a joint commissioner for the establishment of a new branch of the Phi Beta Kappa society at Brown University.

On the same day the three above named commissioners met at President Wayland's room, and were organized by choosing President Wayland for chairman and Mr J. Wayland for scribe.

<sup>1</sup> The Alpha of Connecticut has a letter from the newly organized branch, paraphrasing the minutes of these meetings.

<sup>2</sup> Yale, 1822.

## THE APPENDIX

The above letter to the Alphas of Massachusetts, of New Hampshire, & of Connecticut was read, as also the respective answers from each, containing their assent to the establishment of a new branch at Brown University.

The bye laws of the Alpha of Massachusetts, signed by the president of that branch, were also read.

It was accordingly *resolved* that the preceding is according to the usage of the Phi Beta Kappa society, on the establishing of a new branch, and

that we now proceed to the election of members to constitute the Rhode Island Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa society.

On counting the ballots, the following gentlemen were found to be elected, to wit:

Professors William G. Goddard, Romeo Elton & Alexis Caswell, and Mr George Burgess.

The initiation of these gentlemen took place on the same day. The society adjourned.

J. WAYLAND *Scribe.*

*July 31. 1830.*

The society met according to adjournment at the room of President Wayland. Present Pres. Wayland, Professors Goddard, Elton, and Caswell, Mess Burgess and Wayland.

It was moved and seconded, that we proceed to the election of officers of the Rhode Island Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa society.

On counting the ballots, it was found that Rev. Francis Wayland Jr was elected President, Prof. Wm. G. Goddard Vice President, Mr. J. Wayland Corresponding Secretary, and Prof. Alexis Caswell Treasurer.

It was moved and seconded that Mess Caswell and J. Wayland be a committee to revise the bye laws of the Alpha of Massachusetts, and to report on the same.

It was moved and seconded that Prof. Goddard be a committee to inquire respecting the making of the medals of the society, and to report on the same.

The society adjourned.

J. WAYLAND *Corr. Secr.*

# Notes

## SUPPLEMENTARY TO THE HISTORICAL ADDRESS

### *Notes on the Federal Adelpi*

Twenty-one out of the 166 alumni elected to Phi Beta Kappa in 1830 never chose to qualify as members of the new society.<sup>1</sup> Of these, nearly one-half were probably indifferent, or too far away for convenience of initiation. The others were quite clearly hostile, either because of President Wayland's measures against the non-resident professors and the medical school, or because of loyalty to the local Society of Federal Adelpi and its heroes; and their reasons may have been twofold, because Tristram Burges was both an ousted professor and president of the Federal Adelpi. The most distinguished recalcitrants were Burges himself, the only trustee of the fourteen elected who did not qualify; Solomon Drowne, Professor of Materia Medica and Botany, and a member of the Board of Fellows; Samuel Eddy, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island and a member of the Board of Fellows; John D' Wolf, Professor of Chemistry; and ex-President Asa Messer, who replied that it would "not be convenient" for him to become a member of Phi Beta Kappa.

The Society of Federal Adelpi had good reason for alarm, since of nine officers and two orators elected at their annual meeting in 1829, six officers and one orator had become members of the new society before the meeting of 1830. There is in the archives a letter of August 28, 1830, from John A. Bolles, a graduate of 1829 (who might well have been a conservative, since his part at Commencement had been an oration "On the Memory of the Dead"), asking for such information as would be interesting to a recent graduate and member of the Federal Adelpi, particularly about graduate membership in Phi Beta Kappa, and whether alumni or undergraduates were managing it, and whether the college officers were members. This Mr. Bolles had already been elected a member, and accepted later. On Commencement Day, an article on the Federal Adelpi appeared in the *Providence Jour-*

<sup>1</sup> The figures given above were obtained by comparing the lists of persons elected with the members listed in the Catalogue of 1914. The first two catalogues of the Alpha contain a list of persons elected but not initiated. The requirement of initiation for graduate and honorary members was dropped from the Revised Laws of 1839-40.

## NOTES

*nal*, frankly comparing the two societies and pleading for the revival of interest in the old one: "The *Adelphi* is to Brown University precisely what the *Phi Beta Kappa* is to Cambridge, and although the interest formerly manifested in the Society, is now less intense, we cannot believe that a change of its name would in the smallest degree, occasion the flickering flame to burn brighter"; it further confesses that if the "foreign institution" should flourish, it could only do so on the ruins of the *Adelphi*. In an adjacent column was the following notice:

*Federal Adelphi Society.* A meeting of this society is to be held in Brown University to-morrow, at 9 o'clock. A punctual attendance of the members is earnestly requested, as business of great importance is to be transacted. We hope all who feel an interest in this literary Society, which has conferred so much honor on the parent institution will give their attendance on the occasion.

At 11 o'clock an oration will be delivered before the *Adelphi* in Dr. Edes' Meeting House, by *Joseph L. Clarke*, Esq.

The important business was doubtless the passing of the following resolution:

Resolved that a Committee of three be appointed to enquire and report as soon as may be whether a Branch of the *Phi Beta Kappa* Society has been established in this University and if so, upon what principles and for what objects, and also what proceedings have been had by that society as far as they are not secret and can be ascertained, and also what members of this society have become members of the *Phi Beta Kappa*.

These enquiries were presented to the *Phi Beta Kappa* meeting on the same day, and a committee was appointed to answer them; but at the next annual meeting the committee reported having made no progress in the matter, and was discharged.

In this year, 1831, the Rhode Island Alpha celebrated its first Literary Exercises at half-past three o'clock on Commencement Day, in the First Baptist Meeting House, marching thither in procession from the chapel in University Hall, and returning in procession to the chapel for adjournment. Twenty-four graduate members had been added during the year, and four from the class of 1831. The orator of the day was President Wayland; the poet Samuel Deane of Scituate, Massachusetts, a Congregational minister, of the class of 1805; the chaplain Lucius Bolles, class of 1801, who had been a trustee and was now a fellow of the University, and was corresponding secretary of the Baptist General Conven-



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

tion for Foreign Missions. The *Providence Journal* spoke with rather noncommittal respect of these literary exercises, regretting only that the poet chose to criticise one of the brightest products of modern genius under the title of "Baby Harold." The next morning, the Federal Adelphi met in the chapel at nine o'clock, and at eleven went in procession to the First Congregational Meeting House to listen to an oration by Tristram Burges, which was commended by the *Journal* as "the most beautiful and finished production we ever had the pleasure of listening to." But the parallel existence of the two societies was, as had been prophesied, short-lived, although members of the Phi Beta Kappa continued to serve the Adelphi as officers. In 1834 the Adelphi had no literary exercises, because both the orator and the poet were prevented by other engagements from discharging their duties. In 1835 there was again no oration, and the advertisement of the annual business meeting invited "all members . . . who may be interested in the preservation of its charter" to attend. After that year the Federal Adelphi ceased to be mentioned in the announcement of arrangements for Commencement. E. S. B.

For further information concerning the Adelphi see the manuscript of an article written in 1896 by Reuben A. Guild, in the Archives of Brown University, John Hay Library; also Address before the Seventeenth Triennial Council, United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, by William T. Hastings, September 9, 1931 (to appear, in part, in the *New England Quarterly*, July, 1932).

### *Note on Relations with the Alpha of Maine*

There was at first a slight stiffness with the Alpha of Maine (organized at Bowdoin College in 1825), which was not consulted about a charter for Brown University and did not send its formal concurrence until February 22, 1841, after some correspondence with the Alpha of Massachusetts on the subject. Whether the Brown Chapter had been obliged to ask the kind offices of that at Harvard is not recorded, but it is not unlikely. In 1838, "It having been stated that some members of this Alpha had on presenting themselves at the Alpha of Maine at Bowdoin College not been recognized as members of the Fraternity at large," President Wayland and the Hon. Theron Metcalf were made a committee to enter into correspondence and adjust relations. Nevertheless, the organization at Brown had been unofficially recognized in Maine, when, in 1837, an individual member of the Alpha of Maine

## NOTES

recommended to the Alpha of Rhode Island the election of a Brown graduate resident in Portland whom he wished to have associated with their group. E. S. B.

### *Early Practice in Election and Initiation of Undergraduates*

The three members of the class of 1831 who were elected as juniors on August 24, 1830, were initiated July 9, 1831, near the end of their senior year. On July 23, 1831, an additional senior was elected by this newly constituted undergraduate chapter, and was initiated on the same day. No members of the class of 1832 were elected until September 9, when the so-called "immediate members" had actually become alumni at Commencement two days before. The new members-elect waited nearly a year for their initiation, September 4, 1832 (the day before Commencement), when they at once elected three more of their classmates; these were doubtless initiated also, since the names of all were reported by the secretary as initiates at the annual meeting two days later. Election of members from the class of 1833 was completely overlooked in this year; they were elected on July 6, 1833, at a special meeting of the society at large; five were reported as initiates at the annual meeting of 1833, and the sixth at that of 1834. Again in 1833 the election of members to constitute an undergraduate chapter was omitted: five seniors were elected on June 14, 1834, and four more on June 21, six of the whole nine being initiated at the latter meeting and two more reported as initiates at the annual meeting in September. In 1835 two professors, and in 1836 three, were made a committee to bring in nominations of seniors, apparently a new procedure; in the former year only two seniors were elected, the class of 1835 being the "conscientious class," only three members of which consented to receive their degrees at Commencement—but eventually twenty-five became bachelors of arts, and twelve of these were sooner or later members of Phi Beta Kappa also, including Geronimo Urmeneta, a Chilean who became very prominent in the political and financial affairs of his country.

On July 7, 1836, eight seniors having been elected and seven initiated during the two weeks preceding, a regular election from the junior class was accomplished, one professor and four seniors acting as a committee of nomination. The number to be elected was limited by vote to five, and these five were initiated two days later. From this time on, the method of procedure was in accord-

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

ance with the provisions in the Laws and with later usage, except that seniors served on the committees of nomination (as they have sometimes done since), and there were often several elections of seniors between June and September, and sometimes more than one group of juniors were elected, likewise. Beginning in 1837, a senior introduced the members-elect to the meeting for initiation, and in 1838 a senior began serving as recording secretary for the meetings of immediate members, the corresponding secretary of the society at large occupying the chair; hitherto, the corresponding secretary had apparently both presided and kept the records. E. S. B.

### *Literary and Social Meetings of the Active Chapter*

As long ago as 1884 there had been raised a question of "reviving active work" among undergraduate members, and Professor Poland, secretary, made inquiries about the practice in other chapters, somewhat to the alarm of Professor Adolph Werner, secretary of the newly constituted United Chapters, which the Brown Alpha had not yet joined. Werner replied: "So far as I know, the society is not undergraduate in any college now. . . . It appears desirable that as all the chapters are chapters of the same Phi Beta Kappa society, they should all occupy the same plane, and have the same relation to their various colleges, alumni, students, &c &c. . . . I trust we shall have some information and some recommendation ready before another college year shall have rolled by; and I hope Brown will wait to hear such information and recommendation before she plunges into Undergraduatism." Even Yale reported that the subject there was not of sufficient importance to demand any decision, since activity among undergraduates had been so recently revived that but few meetings had been held. Accordingly, the Rhode Island Alpha refrained for the time from making the plunge. A few years later, however, after one committee of undergraduates had prepared recommendations for decreasing the number of undergraduate elections, and committees on membership were appointed to bring in the names of candidates for election, and other committees undertook to arrange banquets, they came to the point of considering the propriety of having a Phi Beta Kappa Day for the "active chapter." The plan was put off for a year and then abandoned, but discussions about more frequent meetings led finally, in January, 1897, to a social and literary evening which lasted till mid-



## NOTES

night, at the home of an undergraduate member—a sign, at least, that such things were not impossible.

In 1921 a new start was made, growing from the zeal of the Alpha at large for stimulating greater interest in scholarship throughout the University. There were conferences with President Faunce, and before the next annual meeting a plan had been reported to the Faculty and much of it adopted, which, through the Committee on Academic Honors, has won for “scholarly attainment” something of the respect which it deserves in an institution of learning. At the annual meeting of 1922, a committee was appointed to devise measures for increasing interest in Phi Beta Kappa. In 1923, four group meetings of undergraduate members were reported, at which members of the Faculty and officers of the Alpha had been present, and interesting talks had been given by different professors. In 1924, two similar meetings were reported. The original committee was discharged, and replaced by a new one composed of undergraduates with one Faculty member. Reports are sometimes missing from the records, but three meetings for 1926, two for 1928, and two for 1929 have been recorded. With members drawn together by no bond but their intellectual capacity, and changing from year to year, social contacts of this type, under the leadership of a member of the Faculty, are perhaps the most vital that can be hoped for. E. S. B.

### *Professor J. L. Lincoln's Report of the Convention at Cambridge in 1881*

The committee appointed at the last meeting to attend, upon the invitation of the Harvard Chapter, a convention of delegates from different chapters of Phi Beta Kappa at Cambridge, and also the centennial festivities of the Harvard Chapter, beg to report:

That they were all present at Cambridge on the occasion just mentioned, and desire now to put upon record their grateful sense of the politeness of the invitation extended to the Brown Chapter by the Harvard, and also of the honor done them by their brethren of the Brown Chapter in sending them to Cambridge on so agreeable an errand, and for the discharge of a duty so easy and so delightful. Your committee shared in the deliberations of the Convention, which consisted of delegates from 19 Chapters. Some measures were proposed and discussed which were designed at once to give unity to the Society both in form and in action, and to increase its efficiency and usefulness. A committee was also ap-



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

pointed, consisting of one delegate from each of the chapters represented in the Convention, with instructions to consider further, and to act upon, the measures which had been proposed. Professor John H. Appleton was appointed as a delegate to represent the Brown Chapter.

The members of the Committee were also, in common with all the delegates to the Convention, invited guests of the Harvard Chapter at their Phi Beta Kappa dinner—a festive literary occasion proverbially known as being, on its every recurrence, an academic symposium of lettered wisdom and wit. This distinction it certainly won anew and preëminently at the Centennial celebration; and to the invited guests especially it was an occasion that gave new evidence of Harvard good fellowship and Harvard hospitality. The Committee desire also to record the circumstance that the honor was done the Brown Chapter of selecting one from their delegation to respond at the table to the call of the President in behalf of the guests who were delegates to the Convention from the different chapters.<sup>1</sup> In closing their Report, the Committee have only to add, that it has occurred to them in recalling the memories of the agreeable service which was committed to them, that it might be well for the interests of Phi Beta Kappa, that the Harvard Centennial should become a quite flexible & moveable feast, even as was the old Roman festival of the Secular Games; it might be well indeed for it to come round about once in five years; and the Committee would be willing to serve their brethren again under like fortunate circumstances, and help in the work of any Convention, and to assist again at a Harvard Phi Beta Kappa dinner.

In behalf of the Committee

J. L. LINCOLN

<sup>1</sup>The Harvard University Bulletin of October 1, 1881, reports that Professor Lincoln responded for the guests at the dinner.

IV  
INDEX OF MEMBERS



# Index of Members<sup>1</sup>

*The figures before a name indicate the year under which the member is listed, if he is an alumnus of Brown University; if he is an honorary member (designated by h), they indicate the year of election. The name of an associate member is preceded by Asso.*

1850	Aaron, C. E.	1823	Ames, S.
1880	Abbott, A. L.	1838	Ames, W. S.
1913	Abbott, C. H.	1900	Anderson, C. S.
1860	Abbott, G. S.	1871	Anderson, G. <i>h</i>
1880	Adams, C. R.	1859	Anderson, T. D.
1918	Adams, C. R.	1874	Anderson, T. D.
1815	Adams, J.	1870	Andrews, E. B.
<i>Asso.</i>	Adams, J. P.	1892	Andrews, G. F.
1900	Adams, L. B.	1892	Andrews, N.
1920	Adams, V. F.	1849	Angell, J. B.
1862	Addeman, J. M.	1813	Angell, J. K.
1918	Adler, W.	1807	Angell, O.
1902	Adye, E. M.	1862	Angell, T. L.
1928	Agard, F. B.	1880	Angell, W. F.
1925	Ahearn, J. L.	1883	Anthony, A. W.
1931	Ainscough, R. L.	1846	Anthony, F. W.
1923	Akeley, T. B.	1850	Anthony, G. N.
1910	Albee, K. F.	1833	Anthony, H. B.
1832	Albee, O. W.	1895	Anthony, J. C.
1866	Albro, S. H.	1917	Appleget, T. B.
1821	Alden, L.	1863	Appleton, J. H.
1796	Aldis, A.	1911	Appleton, P.
1902	Aldrich, E. K.	1866	Archer, J. J.
1895	Aldrich, F. D.	<i>Asso.</i>	Archibald, R. C.
1826	Aldrich, J.	1900	Armington, H. H.
1890	Alger, J. L.	<i>Asso.</i>	Armstrong, S. W.
1897	Allen, A. M.	1838	Arnold, A. N.
1826	Allen, C. W.	1863	Arnold, D.
1908	Allen, D. J.	1893	Arnold, E. C.
1911	Allen, E. B.	1897	Arnold, F. A.
1931	Allen, E. K.	1893	Arnold, H. W. B.
1850	Allen, G. E.	1832	Arnold, J. E.
1897	Allen, H. C.	1876	Arnold, J. J.
1898	Allen, J. S.	1814	Arnold, R. J.
1917	Allen, R. C.	1816	Arnold, S. A.
1903	Allen, S. A.	1841	Arnold, S. G.
1813	Allen, Z.	1907	Arnold, S. H.
1847	Allin, C. M.	1913	Arnold, S. T.
1905	Allison, G. D.	1888	Arrington, W. F.
1921	Allison, R. F.	1870	Arthur, J. H.
1867	Ames, E. C.	1903	Ashley, E. L.

<sup>1</sup> Members of the Women's Section are indexed separately.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- |              |                        |              |                             |
|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| 1870         | Ashmore, W.            | 1888         | Bartlett, J.                |
| 1891         | Ashton, J. N.          | 1843         | Bartlett, P. W.             |
| <i>Asso.</i> | Astrachan, M.          | 1877         | Bartlett, T. E.             |
| 1879         | Atkinson, E. E.        | 1842         | Bartol, G. M.               |
| 1852         | Atwood, E. S.          | 1819         | Barton, I. M.               |
| 1880         | Austin, J.             | 1915         | Baruch, I.                  |
| 1845         | Avery, E. J.           | 1907         | Barus, C.                   |
| 1864         | Axtell, S. J.          | 1910         | Barus, M.                   |
| 1912         | Ayres, C. E.           | 1903         | Bates, C. F.                |
| 1874         | Babcock, E. W.         | 1851         | Bates, S. P.                |
| 1874         | Babcock, H. S.         | 1855         | Batt, W. J.                 |
| 1821         | Babcock, R.            | 1926         | Bayerschmidt, C. F.         |
| 1837         | Babcock, W. R.         | 1832         | Baylies, F. <i>b</i>        |
| 1915         | Babington, P. C.       | 1795         | Baylies, W.                 |
| 1896         | Bacon, J. H.           | <i>Asso.</i> | Baylis, C. A.               |
| 1827         | Bacon, P. C.           | 1872         | Beam, J. R.                 |
| 1897         | Bagster-Collins, E. W. | 1881         | Bean, G. F.                 |
| 1927         | Bagster-Collins, J. F. | 1919         | Beattie, W. H.              |
| 1903         | Bailey, C. H.          | 1870         | Beckwith, D.                |
| 1848         | Bailey, M.             | 1904         | Beckwith, I. J.             |
| 1926         | Bailey, P. L.          | 1908         | Beeber, S. J.               |
| 1834         | Bailey, S.             | 1893         | Beede, H. G.                |
| 1864         | Bailey, W. W.          | 1927         | Beehan, T. E.               |
| 1903         | Bakeman, P. R.         | 1877         | Behrends, A. J. F. <i>b</i> |
| 1875         | Baker, B.              | 1868         | Belden, C. D.               |
| 1875         | Baker, D. S.           | 1893         | Belknap, A. T.              |
| 1903         | Baker, H. A.           | 1897         | Belknap, R. H.              |
| 1881         | Baker, W. C.           | <i>Asso.</i> | Bell, H. P.                 |
| 1921         | Baldrige, R. R.        | 1903         | Bellows, D. E.              |
| 1832         | Ballou, O. A.          | 1895         | Bellows, O. F.              |
| 1877         | Ballou, W. I.          | <i>Asso.</i> | Benedict, G. W.             |
| 1852         | Bancroft, L. W.        | 1915         | Benjamin, S.                |
| 1859         | Brancroft, T. W.       | 1872         | Bennett, A. A.              |
| 1888         | Barbour, C. A.         | 1910         | Bennett, A. A.              |
| 1874         | Barbour, T. S.         | 1906         | Bennett, C. B.              |
| 1881         | Barker, B.             | 1878         | Bennett, C. E.              |
| 1875         | Barker, C. F.          | 1923         | Bennett, C. E.              |
| 1859         | Barker, E. L.          | 1909         | Bennett, R. K.              |
| 1861         | Barker, I. B.          | 1886         | Bennett, W. H.              |
| 1902         | Barker, W. W.          | 1917         | Benson, E. O.               |
| 1917         | Barlow, N.             | 1844         | Bentley, C.                 |
| 1879         | Barnard, G. F.         | 1918         | Benton, R. W.               |
| 1876         | Barney, W. H.          | 1926         | Bergh, J. R. H.             |
| 1885         | Barrows, A. C.         | 1872         | Bestor, O. P.               |
| 1851         | Barrows, B. W.         | 1876         | Bevan, A.                   |
| 1858         | Barrows, C. E.         | 1904         | Bevan, R. H.                |
| 1895         | Barrows, C. W.         | 1896         | Bicknell, A. B.             |
| 1822         | Barry, W.              | 1860         | Bicknell, T. W.             |
| 1882         | Bartlett, C. L.        | 1924         | Bien, R. P.-N.              |
| 1891         | Bartlett, E. O.        | 1924         | Bigelow, B. M.              |

## INDEX OF MEMBERS: MEN

1924	Bigelow, G. E.	1871	Bowers, A. F.
<i>Asso.</i>	Bigge, G. E.	1838	Bowers, C. M.
1821	Binney, A.	1925	Bowers, F. T.
1894	Birge, R. H.	1927	Bowman, T. D.
1870	Bishop, J. B.	1909	Boyce, F. M.
1837	Bishop, N.	1847	Boyce, J. P.
1896	Bixby, M. H. <i>b</i>	1879	Boyer, C. S.
1920	Black, LeR. W.	1900	Boynton, E. H.
1919	Black, T. F.	1922	Brack, F. W.
1847	Blackinton, J. F.	1857	Brackett, J. B.
1892	Blacklock, J. F.	1853	Bradford, F. S.
1914	Blackway, C. E.	1860	Bradford, H. S.
1892	Blaisdell, B.	1838	Bradley, C. S.
1889	Blaisdell, B. S.	<i>Asso.</i>	Bradner, L.
1930	Blake, C. R.	1854	Braman, B.
1888	Blake, E. W.	1907	Branch, C. R.
1812	Blake, J. L.	1901	Brand, W. C. H.
<i>Asso.</i>	Blake, R. M.	<i>Asso.</i>	Branson, C. C.
1915	Blanchard, R. L.	1840	Brantly, W. T.
1918	Bliss, Z. R.	1904	Braun, M.
1915	Bliven, G. F.	1824	Brayton, G. A.
1880	Blodgett, J. T.	1851	Brayton, J. S.
1844	Blood, C.	1859	Brayton, W. D.
1905	Blumer, G. A.	1931	Breaden, R. P.
1852	Boardman, G. D.	1848	Breck, S.
1913	Boas, G.	1884	Brewer, R.
1908	Boas, R. P.	1794	Bridgham, S. W.
1924	Bodwell, H. M.	1832	Bridgham, S. W.
1909	Bogle, I. W.	1825	Briggs, G. W.
1840	Boise, J. R.	1840	Briggs, O. W.
1829	Bolles, J. A.	1899	Brigham, C. S.
1801	Bolles, L.	1853	Bright, O. E.
1815	Bond, A.	1909	Brightman, C. L.
1890	Bond, A. P.	1906	Brightman, E. S.
1851	Bond, E. P.	1884	Bronson, F. M.
1856	Bond, J.	1887	Bronson, W. C.
1856	Bonney, N. G.	1817	Brooks, A.
1895	Boodin, J. E.	1883	Brooks, F. E.
1930	Booth, R. B.	1841	Brooks, K.
1914	Borden, R. F.	1852	Brooks, S.
<i>Asso.</i>	Bosland, C. C.	1897	Broome, E. C.
1930	Bosquet, K. T.	1876	Brown, A. L.
1875	Bosson, A. D.	1916	Brown, B. H.
1835	Bosworth, A.	1919	Brown, B. W.
1911	Bosworth, E. C.	1859	Brown, C. H.
1855	Bourn, A. O.	1912	Brown, D. L.
1890	Bourne, A. P.	1867	Brown, E. O.
1894	Bourne, W. C.	1885	Brown, F. H.
1857	Bowen, W. H.	1888	Brown, G. S.
1882	Bowerman, B. E.	1876	Brown, H. F.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1899	Brown, H. W.	1908	Burgess, R. W.
1816	Brown, J. C.	1800	Burgess, T.
1892	Brown, M. S.	1870	Burgess, T.
1786	Brown, N.	1902	Burgess, T.
1922	Brown, P. M.	1822	Burgess, T. M.
1906	Brown, R.	1912	Burgess, W. R.
1903	Brown, R. L.	1901	Burke, F. W.
1871	Brown, R. P.	1839	Burnett, C. C.
1915	Brown, S. O.	1890	Burnett, E. C.
1884	Brown, T. E. <i>b</i>	1886	Burnham, E. C.
1890	Brown, T. E.	1874	Burnham, J. M.
1925	Brown, W.	1861	Burnside, A. E.
<i>Asso.</i>	Brown, W. A.	1884	Burr, E. D.
1836	Brown, W. L.	1848	Burr, L.
1927	Brown, W. V.	1896	Burrage, C.
1877	Browne, S. T. <i>b</i>	1861	Burrage, H. S.
1888	Brownell, F. H.	1898	Burrage, T. J.
1930	Brownell, P. D.	1853	Burrington, H. H.
1849	Brownell, W. R.	1912	Burroughs, L. F.
1871	Bucklin, G. W.	<i>Asso.</i>	Burrows, M.
1910	Bucklin, H. S.	1916	Burt, A. J.
1861	Bucklyn, J. K.	1885	Burwell, W. C.
1865	Bucknam, E. H.	1915	Burwell, W. R.
1912	Buddington, A. F.	1886	Bury, C. E.
1869	Buffum, G. A.	1903	Butler, E. E.
1906	Bugbee, R. G.	1916	Butterweck, H. S.
1866	Bullard, H. C.	1842	Button, H. H.
1892	Bullard, W. G.	1904	Buxton, B. H.
1886	Bullen, D. R.	1905	Cady, R. D.
1876	Bullen, G.	1895	Cady, W. G.
1890	Bullen, J. E.	1898	Cady, W. H.
1899	Bullen, W. B.	1916	Cairns, J. G. A.
1922	Bullock, E. A.	1902	Calder, H. G.
1865	Bullock, I. M.	1920	Caldow, J. R.
1834	Bullock, J. R.	1884	Caldwell, S. L.
1798	Bullock, N.	1905	Camfield, W. H.
1824	Bullock, W. P.	1847	Capron, G.
1884	Bumpus, H. C.	1920	Carey, H. F.
1878	Burbank, C. A.	<i>Asso.</i>	Carmichael, L.
1837	Burbank, D.	1879	Carpenter, A. E.
1878	Burbank, R. W.	1829	Carpenter, B.
1880	Burdette, C. E.	1903	Carpenter, C. S.
1902	Burdick, G.	1889	Carpenter, F. E.
1893	Burdick, W.	1889	Carpenter, F. W.
1838	Burgess, A.	1917	Carpenter, G. C.
1906	Burgess, A. M.	1864	Carpenter, G. M.
1809	Burgess, E.	1818	Carpenter, T. F.
1826	Burgess, G. (Foundation)	1854	Carpenter, W. B.
1878	Burgess, G. A.	1906	Carpenter, W. C.
1883	Burgess, I. B.	1887	Carr, C. A.

# INDEX OF MEMBERS: MEN

1848	Carr, J. O.	1919	Clapp, R. T.
1898	Carroll, C.	1837	Clark, A. F.
1885	Carter, T. H.	1909	Clark, D. G.
<i>Asso.</i>	Carter, W. H.	1857	Clark, E. W.
1930	Carver, H. P.	1927	Clark, H. A.
1885	Case, E.	1851	Clark, J. O. A.
1822	Caswell, A. (Foundation)	1901	Clark, W. L.
1853	Caswell, E. T.	1863	Clarke, B. F.
1914	Cate, A. W.	1901	Clarke, D. A.
1911	Cawthorne, H. F.	1838	Clarke, J. M.
1866	Chace, A. B.	1931	Clayton, D. M.
1893	Chace, A. B.	1825	Cleaveland, I.
1830	Chace, G. I.	1827	Clifford, J. H.
1880	Chafee, Z.	1884	Cloues, W. J.
1907	Chafee, Z.	<i>Asso.</i>	Clough, B. C.
1902	Chaffee, A. G.	1908	Clough, H. D.
1925	Chalmers, G. K.	1899	Clough, J. A.
1922	Chalmers, P. M.	1813	Cobb, A.
1897	Chamberlain, A. H.	1900	Cobb, E. S.
1836	Chamberlain, C.	1846	Coe, H. I.
1867	Chamberlain, C. W.	1841	Coffin, F. W.
1909	Chambers, R. F.	1901	Coffin, H. A.
1834	Champlin, J. T.	1908	Coffin, I. H.
1914	Champney, H. H.	1813	Coffin, T. G.
1886	Chandler, D. H.	1867	Coggeshall, F.
1866	Chapin, A. D.	1840	Coggeshall, J. H.
1876	Chapin, C. V.	1838	Colburn, A.
1835	Chapin, H.	1904	Colburn, G. B.
1908	Chapin, H. M.	1858	Colby, C. L.
1835	Chapin, J. B.	1897	Colby, E.
1846	Chapin, J. F.	1887	Colby, G.
1882	Chaplin, S.	1827	Colby, H. G. O.
1900	Chapman, J. L.	1862	Colby, H. F.
1858	Chapman, R. B.	1838	Cole, A. D.
1906	Chappell, C. R.	1884	Cole, A. D.
1899	Chase, J. H.	1867	Cole, D.
1927	Chase, M. W.	1834	Cole, G.
1916	Chase, W. C.	1886	Cole, T. S.
1887	Chase, W. J.	1916	Coleman, J. S.
1892	Chase, W. L.	1929	Collier, J. S.
1881	Chase, W. S.	<i>Asso.</i>	Collier, T.
1925	Chernov, P.	1878	Collins, A. C.
1887	Chesebro, E. D.	1876	Collins, C. A.
1811	Chessman, D.	1907	Collins, H. W.
1870	Child, C. S.	1892	Collins, J. C.
1878	Childs, H. C.	1910	Collins, L. R.
1899	Church, G. D.	1842	Colver, C. K.
1896	Churchill, S. B.	1891	Colvin, S. S.
1906	Claflin, A. W.	1856	Colwell, F.
1895	Clapp, F. O.	1864	Colwell, J. W.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1870	Colwell, R. S.	1886	Crowell, A. C.
1876	Comstock, R. B.	1899	Crowell, A. F.
1898	Comey, J. W.	1913	Crum, R. B.
1829	Coney, S.	1915	Culver, S. E.
1906	Congdon, H. W.	1835	Currey, S.
1855	Congdon, J. W.	1898	Currier, C. H.
1909	Connolly, J. G.	1854	Curtis, G. W.
1844	Converse, J. P.	1840	Curtis, J. B.
1891	Cook, C. A.	1911	Curtis, P. C.
1903	Cook, F. M.	1862	Cushing, J. N.
1829	Cooke, J. W.	1844	Cushman, R.
1924	Coolidge, A. R.	1822	Cutler, B. C.
1900	Cooper, G. S.	1800	Cutler, E.
1895	Cooper, H. E.	1857	Cutler, E. H.
1922	Corcoran, T. G.	1873	Cutting, S. S. <i>b</i>
1903	Cornell, T. A.	1856	Cutts, J. M.
1929	Cornsweet, A. C.	1884	Daboll, J.
1867	Corthell, E. L.	1826	Daggett, J.
<i>Asso.</i>	Couch, H. N.	1837	Dallam, J. W.
1897	Coughlan, G. R.	<i>Asso.</i>	Damon, L. T.
1897	Cox, J. H.	1805	Danforth, W. R.
1846	Cox, S. S.	1824	Daniels, D.
1858	Coy, E. W.	1862	Daniels, F. A.
1811	Cozzens, B.	1886	Danielson, A. L.
1821	Crafts, E. P.	1902	Davey, W. R. P.
1816	Crafts, F.	1930	David, P. T.
1863	Cragin, C. C.	1914	Davis, C. A.
1869	Crane, A. M.	1854	Davis, E. L.
1882	Crane, C. B. <i>b</i>	1882	Davis, F. H.
1905	Crane, J. A.	1901	Davis, H. N.
1872	Crane, J. E.	1822	Davis, I.
1823	Crane, S. A.	1870	Davis, N. F.
1924	Cravener, G. M.	1846	Dawes, E.
1887	Crawford, C. B.	1885	Day, F. L.
1921	Crawford, W. F.	1843	Day, H.
1930	Crescitelli, F.	1896	Day, R. H.
1891	Cressey, F. G.	1890	Dealey, J. Q.
1909	Cristy, A. M.	1920	Dealey, J. Q.
1867	Crocker, H.	1913	Dealey, W. L.
1898	Crocker, L. A.	1872	Dean, A. D.
1822	Crocker, S. L.	1864	Dean, B. C.
1822	Crocker, W. A.	1909	Dean, J. D.
1906	Cronkhite, L. W.	1806	Dean, J. G.
1894	Crosby, T.	1805	Deane, S.
1883	Crosby, W. G.	1855	Dearth, W. G.
1915	Cross, C. M. P.	1888	De Blois, A. K.
1905	Cross, E. B.	<i>Asso.</i>	Delabarre, E. B.
1843	Croswell, A.	1865	Deming, M. R.
1829	Crouch, C. W.	1931	Demmler, L. F.
1830	Crouch, H. W.	1847	Denison, F.

## INDEX OF MEMBERS: MEN

1888	Denison, J. F.	1840	Dutton, W.
1888	Dennis, C. E.	1883	Dyer, E.
1899	Dewey, C. T.	1894	Dyer, H. A.
1855	De Witt, A. A.	1903	Dyson, J. W.
1861	De Wolf, J. A.	1930	Dziob, J. S.
1833	D'Wolf, J. J.	1866	Earl, H. H.
1891	Dexter, E. G.	1871	Earle, J. P.
1883	Dexter, L.	1919	Eastham, J. S.
1879	Dick, W. P.	1857	Eastman, S. C.
1846	Dickman, F. J.	1896	Easton, C. R.
1887	Dietrich, F. S.	1892	Easton, F. T.
1923	Dighton, W.	1885	Eaton, C. T.
1838	Dike, S. F.	1845	Eaton, W. H.
1882	Dilts, A. R.	<i>Asso.</i>	Eberhart, P.
1851	Diman, J. L.	1919	Eck, F. E.
1912	Dinkins, W. H.	1928	Eddy, A. H.
1799	Dixon, N. F.	1922	Eddy, C. M.
1833	Dixon, N. F.	1892	Eddy, W. H.
1931	Docherty, B. MacL.	1799	Eddy, Z.
1840	Dodge, E.	1828	Edes, H. F.
1839	Dodge, J. W.	1841	Edwards, B. A.
1788	Doggett, S.	1918	Edwards, C. G.
1829	Doggett, T. P.	1891	Edwards, S.
<i>Asso.</i>	Donley, H. L.	1879	Edwards, S. O.
1929	Donnelly, P. E.	1919	Edwards, W. H.
1912	Donovan, D. G.	1916	Ekstrom, C. E.
1892	Dorman, W. R.	1877	Elder, C. B.
1896	Dormon, H. P.	1931	Eldridge, R. P.
1867	Dorrance, C. T.	1894	Ellis, G. S.
1829	Dorrance, W. T.	1847	Ellis, J. J.
1865	Dougherty, J. G.	1912	Elms, J. C.
1894	Douglas, W.	1813	Elton, R. (Foundation)
1861	Douglas, W. W.	1879	Ely, E. F.
1920	Dove, W. B. K.	1870	Ely, J. C.
1905	Dowd, A. A.	1842	Ely, J. W. C.
1900	Downing, D. F.	1890	Ely, W. G.
1834	Downing, J. W.	1863	Emerson, F. F.
1924	Drake, E. C.	1805	Emmons, W.
1823	Dresser, C.	<i>Asso.</i>	Engle, N. H.
1861	Drown, A. N.	1870	English, J. M.
<i>Asso.</i>	Ducasse, C. J.	1819	Ennis, W.
1930	Duffy, J. F.	1925	Enslin, F. I.
1860	Duncan, S. W.	1875	Ernst, C. W.
1895	Duncan, S. W.	1908	Evans, A. R.
1843	Dunn, R. P.	1914	Everett, E. I.
1828	Dunn, T. C.	1797	Everett, H.
1813	Durfee, J.	1886	Everett, H. L.
1851	Durfee, S. B.	1891	Everett, S. A.
1880	Durfee, S. S.	1885	Everett, W. G.
1893	Durkee, O. P.	1899	Ewer, B. C.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1926	Fagan, L. T.	1839	Fletcher, E. W.
1928	Fain, W.	1846	Fletcher, J. C.
1870	Fales, E. F.	1927	Flint, F. M.
1928	Famiglietti, E. V.	1894	Fogg, M. M.
1916	Farlee, H. J.	1914	Foot, H. E.
1873	Farnham, E. P.	1890	Forbes, C. H.
1879	Farnham, F. A.	1884	Ford, A. Y.
1878	Farnham, H. O.	1845	Ford, D. B.
1899	Farnham, W. E.	1870	Ford, I. N.
1910	Farnsworth, A.	1926	Formidoni, R.
1852	Farnum, A.	1914	Forward, M. K.
1836	Farnum, C.	1882	Foss, S. W.
1822	Farnum, J. W.	1897	Foster, A. O.
1920	Farrell, I. A.	1882	Foster, A. P.
1875	Farren, W. A.	1893	Foster, I. L.
1910	Farwell, A. P.	1828	Foster, L. S.
1880	Faunce, W. H. P.	1873	Foster, W. E.
1918	Fay, F. C.	1926	Fournét, H. D.
1918	Fay, W. M.	1931	Fowler, D. L.
1922	Feiner, A. H.	1909	Fowler, H. E.
1904	Feingold, L. E.	<i>Asso.</i>	Fowler, H. T.
1914	Feitelberg, A.	1808	Francis, J. B.
1869	Felton, G. H.	1849	Francis, J. M.
1842	Fenner, C. G.	1882	Francis, W. A.
1901	Fenner, H. M.	1929	Francis, W. B.
1789	Fenner, J.	1840	Franklin, B.
1884	Ferguson, R. H.	<i>Asso.</i>	Fraser, A. H.
1891	Ferris, G. H.	1869	Freeborn, F. W.
1931	Field, E. A.	1930	Freedman, D.
1900	Field, F. T.	1926	Freedman, J.
1887	Field, G. W.	1889	Freeman, A. A.
1894	Field, H. C.	1904	Freeman, H. A.
1926	Field, N. M.	1904	Freeman, J. R.
1906	Field, R. F.	1886	Freeman, O. A.
1870	Field, T. G.	1890	French, E. B.
1921	Fish, C. J.	1885	French, F. C.
1897	Fish, C. R.	1925	French, J. A.
1870	Fisher, A. G.	1931	Friedman, L.
1821	Fisher, D.	1928	Friedman, S.
1819	Fisher, G.	1841	Frieze, H. S.
1847	Fisher, G. P.	1808	Frost, D.
1820	Fisher, J. D.	1890	Frost, E. C.
1828	Fisher, M. L.	1915	Frost, F. B.
1919	Fisher, R. J. C.	1896	Frost, G. F.
1795	Fisk, E.	1909	Frost, H. M.
1837	Fisk, O. J.	1886	Fuller, D. H.
1925	Fisler, J. DeH.	1901	Fuller, E. H.
1871	Fitch, L.	1882	Fuller, N. S.
1900	Fittz, A. H.	1845	Fuller, W. H.
1839	Flanders, C. W.	1920	Fulton, M. N.

# INDEX OF MEMBERS: MEN

1799	Furman, W.	1858	Goddard, R. H. I.
1851	Fyfe, R. A. <i>b</i>	1846	Goddard, T. P. I.
1924	Gainer, J. H.	1846	Goddard, W.
1896	Gallup, C. M.	1812	Goddard, W. G. (Founda- tion)
1882	Gamage, F. L.	1850	Godding, A. W.
1884	Gammell, A. A.	1878	Godding, C. M.
1841	Gammell, A. M.	1856	Goff, C. B.
1872	Gammell, R. I.	1926	Goff, G.
1831	Gammell, W.	1809	Going, J.
1878	Gammell, W.	1928	Goldberg, L. M.
1894	Gamwell, E. F.	1928	Goldowsky, S. J.
1860	Gamwell, F. B.	1930	Goldstein, N. H.
1896	Gamwell, I. H.	1932	Goldstein, S.
1843	Gardiner, B.	1868	Goodell, S. T.
1884	Gardner, H. B.	<i>Assn.</i>	Goodrich, L. M.
1852	Gardner, J. A.	1880	Goodspeed, G. S.
1920	Gardner, W. R.	1857	Goodwin, D.
1905	Garland, R. T.	1822	Goodwin, D. LeB.
1847	Garnsey, C.	1860	Gordon, A. J.
1866	Gaskill, F. A.	1829	Gordon, C.
1898	Gaskill, G. A.	1926	Goring, M. W.
1920	Gast, P. R.	1924	Gottlieb, H. J.
1840	Gaston, W.	1913	Gould, A. G.
1925	Gates, D. R.	1871	Gould, J. M.
1929	Gaw, W. A.	1899	Goulding, G. A.
<i>Assn.</i>	Geer, R. M.	1884	Gow, G. C.
1830	George, N.	1877	Gow, J. R.
<i>Assn.</i>	George, R. H.	1877	Granger, A. H. <i>b</i>
1928	Getz, J. G.	1846	Granger, J. N.
1912	Gifford, C. F.	1890	Grant, H. L.
1899	Gifford, N. H.	1869	Grant, H. T.
1920	Gifford, S. B.	1924	Gray, E. W.
1901	Gilbert, G. H.	1858	Green, A.
1883	Gile, M. C.	1902	Green, C. R.
1844	Giles, A. E.	1804	Green, J.
1931	Gill, W. R.	1887	Green, T. F.
1891	Gillrain, J. M.	1927	Greenberg, S.
1858	Gilmore, J. H.	1820	Greene, A. G.
1926	Gilmore, R. O.	1872	Greene, B. A.
1921	Gipfel, P. A.	1929	Greene, C. C.
1858	Girdwood, J. <i>b</i>	1901	Greene, E. F.
1921	Giura, A.	1872	Greene, F. B.
1881	Gladding, J. R.	1915	Greene, F. H.
1892	Gladding, R. H.	1854	Greene, H. R.
1875	Gladding, T. S.	1891	Greene, J. F.
1866	Glazier, N. N.	1927	Greene, J. G.
1866	Glezen, E. K.	1876	Greene, P. B.
1839	Glover, S.	1901	Greene, P. B.
1877	Goddard, A. E.	1812	Greene, R. W.
1862	Goddard, J. R.		



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- |      |                            |              |                            |
|------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| 1873 | Greene, S.                 | 1898         | Hart, E. L.                |
| 1837 | Greene, S. S.              | 1904         | Hart, H. F.                |
| 1817 | Greene, W.                 | 1841         | Hartshorn, J. C.           |
| 1875 | Greene, W. C.              | 1819         | Hartwell, J.               |
| 1922 | Greene, W. C.              | 1845         | Haskell, S.                |
| 1898 | Greene, W. E.              | 1903         | Hastings, W. T.            |
| 1876 | Greenough, J. C.           | 1822         | Hathaway, G. W.            |
| 1890 | Greer, D. H.               | 1902         | Hathaway, G. W.            |
| 1912 | Gretsch, A. H.             | 1924         | Hathaway, L. E.            |
| 1897 | Griffin, A. A.             | 1813         | Hawes, J.                  |
| 1909 | Griffin, A. P. C. <i>b</i> | 1912         | Hawes, R. P.               |
| 1894 | Griffin, C. H.             | 1867         | Hawkes, W. H.              |
| 1920 | Grimm, G. W.               | 1905         | Hawkins, F. E.             |
| 1873 | Grinnell, J. B.            | 1858         | Hay, J.                    |
| 1810 | Griswold, A. V.            | 1844         | Hayes, W.                  |
| 1901 | Gross, E. T.               | 1924         | Hayward, W.                |
| 1885 | Grout, E. H.               | 1878         | Hayward, W. S.             |
| 1928 | Grout, E. M.               | 1916         | Hayward, W. S.             |
| 1913 | Grout, H. A.               | 1834         | Hazard, E. H.              |
| 1842 | Grover, Z.                 | 1914         | Hazard, F. R.              |
| 1890 | Guild, F. T.               | 1849         | Hazard, R.                 |
| 1847 | Guild, R. A.               | 1845         | Hazard, R. G.              |
| 1901 | Guild, T. H.               | 1894         | Hazeltine, H. D.           |
| 1921 | Gunning, T. C.             | 1864         | Hazlewood, F. T.           |
| 1926 | Gurjian, M.                | 1885         | Hebden, J. C.              |
| 1897 | Gurney, S. K.              | 1918         | Heidt, G. J.               |
| 1837 | Hackett, H. B. <i>b</i>    | 1848         | Hemenway, O.               |
| 1821 | Haile, L.                  | 1850         | Henshaw, J. P. K. <i>b</i> |
| 1931 | Hale, A. H.                | 1872         | Herring, E. A.             |
| 1900 | Hall, H. J.                | <i>Asso.</i> | Herrmann, A.               |
| 1905 | Hall, M. S.                | 1869         | Hersey, G. D.              |
| 1841 | Hall, R. C.                | 1843         | Hewes, C. W.               |
| 1809 | Hall, S.                   | 1891         | Hicks, E. A.               |
| 1921 | Hall, W. W.                | 1903         | Hicks, L. R.               |
| 1900 | Hallett, F. T.             | 1898         | Hicks, R. G. E.            |
| 1886 | Hamblen, S. W.             | 1898         | Higgins, J. H.             |
| 1888 | Hamilton, C. G.            | 1899         | Higgins, L. D.             |
| 1819 | Hamlin, E. L.              | 1884         | Higgins, L. R.             |
| 1870 | Hamm, W. C.                | 1913         | High, L. C.                |
| 1864 | Hancock, S. F.             | 1908         | High, L. S.                |
| 1865 | Hanna, G. B.               | 1885         | Hill, C.                   |
| 1925 | Hansbrough, J. R.          | 1916         | Hill, C. J.                |
| 1845 | Hansell, W. F.             | <i>Asso.</i> | Hill, J. E.                |
| 1842 | Harkness, A.               | 1856         | Hill, N. P.                |
| 1879 | Harkness, A. G.            | 1915         | Hill, P. W.                |
| 1920 | Harriman, J. W.            | 1894         | Hill, W. C.                |
| 1837 | Harris, G.                 | 1899         | Hilliard, C. G.            |
| 1918 | Harris, R. G.              | 1854         | Hillman, W.                |
| 1930 | Hart, B. K. <i>b</i>       | 1843         | Hilton, R. B.              |
| 1841 | Hart, C.                   | 1891         | Hinckley, F. L.            |

# INDEX OF MEMBERS: MEN

1894	Hinckley, W. P.	1908	Hunt, H. B.
1887	Hinds, A. W.	1896	Hunt, J. M.
<i>Assn.</i>	Hinrichs, A. F.	1926	Hunt, J. T.
1805	Hobart, A.	1791	Hunter, W.
1911	Hodgson, J. S.	1863	Huntington, G.
1904	Hoffman, W. G.	1882	Huntington, G.
1815	Holbrook, J. E.	<i>Assn.</i>	Huntington, H. B.
1832	Holden, C.	1907	Hurley, G.
1891	Holden, G. J.	1929	Hurley, J. B.
1890	Holland, D. J.	1912	Hurlin, R. G.
1903	Holmes, E. W.	1931	Hurt, F. B.
1904	Holmes, G. S.	1899	Hussey, O. P.
1902	Holt, C. H.	1826	Hutchinson, E. C.
<i>Assn.</i>	Hooper, G. S.	1869	Hutchinson, J. S.
1894	Hope, J.	1925	Hutchinson, W. G.
1922	Hopkins, C.	1892	Hylan, A. E.
1878	Hopkins, G. W.	1809	Ide, J.
1896	Hopkinson, G.	1884	Ingalls, W. C.
1839	Hoppin, F. E.	1902	Innis, G. M.
1831	Hoppin, N.	1881	Irons, S. L.
1926	Horenstein, P. S.	1886	Isham, N. M.
1876	Horr, G. E.	1925	Ives, C. P., 2d
1928	Horr, G. G.	1835	Ives, D.
1899	Horsman, O. C.	1812	Ives, M. B.
1828	Horton, F.	1816	Ives, R. H.
1873	Horton, V. F.	1865	Ives, W. C.
1932	Horvitz, A.	1817	Jackson, C.
1890	Hovey, F. H.	1817	Jackson, H.
1882	Hovey, G. R.	1868	Jackson, J.
1900	Hovey, H. M.	1889	Jackson, R. W.
1893	Howard, D.	1893	Jacobs, H. E.
1928	Howard, H. A.	1833	Jacobs, W. B.
1903	Howard, N. O.	1882	Jacobs, W. B.
1805	Howe, J.	1926	Jacobson, J. M.
1828	Howe, M. A. DeW.	1843	James, C. S.
1847	Howe, P.	1905	Jamieson, R. I.
1866	Howe, R. H.	1895	Jastram, E. P.
1821	Howe, S. G.	1918	Jeffers, H. C.
1908	Howe, S. J.	1923	Jeffers, T. R.
1901	Hoyt, C. S.	1864	Jelly, G. F.
1855	Hoyt, D. W.	1824	Jenckes, J. S.
1927	Hudson, G. C.	1924	Jenckes, M. A.
1896	Hudson, G. K.	1838	Jenckes, T. A.
1881	Hughes, C. E.	1880	Jencks, C. W.
1909	Hughes, C. E.	1911	Jencks, F. M.
1869	Huling, R. G.	1838	Jenks, J. W. P.
1908	Hunkins, C. J.	1872	Jennings, A. J.
1930	Hunt, D. R.	1926	Jensen, A. E.
1915	Hunt, F. J.	1887	Jepherson, G. A.
1924	Hunt, G. H.	1831	Jernegan, J. L.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- |              |                   |              |                         |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1896         | Jernegan, M. W.   | 1872         | Kellen, W. V.           |
| 1889         | Jernegan, P. F.   | 1877         | Kelley, J. P.           |
| 1835         | Jewett, C. C.     | 1912         | Kendall, G. V.          |
| 1843         | Jewett, L.        | 1871         | Kendall, H. L.          |
| 1882         | Jillson, W. E.    | 1840         | Kendrick, J. R.         |
| 1891         | Johnson, A. B.    | 1850         | Kennady, J. W.          |
| 1871         | Johnson, A. E.    | 1904         | Kenyon, H. A.           |
| 1890         | Johnson, A. S.    | 1896         | Kenyon, H. D.           |
| 1888         | Johnson, A. P.    | 1928         | Kesslen, P.             |
| 1877         | Johnson, C. H.    | 1853         | Kilton, G. F.           |
| 1891         | Johnson, E. H.    | 1921         | Kimball, R. S.          |
| 1893         | Johnson, E. M.    | 1796         | King, D.                |
| 1924         | Johnson, E. V.    | 1831         | King, D.                |
| 1882         | Johnson, J. A.    | 1825         | King, G. G.             |
| 1854         | Johnson, J. E.    | 1902         | King, H. H.             |
| 1876         | Johnson, M. F.    | 1905         | Kingman, C. H.          |
| 1899         | Johnson, N.       | 1816         | Kingman, E.             |
| 1910         | Johnson, W. C.    | 1812         | Kingsbury, C.           |
| 1923         | Johnson, W. F.    | 1826         | Kingsbury, J.           |
| 1911         | Johnston, C. S.   | 1890         | Kingsley, A. E.         |
| 1893         | Johnston, W. D.   | 1879         | Kinne, C. H.            |
| 1928         | Johnstone, R. S.  | 1822         | Kinnicut, T.            |
| 1916         | Jones, B. L.      | 1932         | Kinsey, R. L.           |
| 1923         | Jones, F. L.      | 1875         | Knight, H. C.           |
| 1897         | Jones, F. O.      | 1891         | Knowles, C. E.          |
| 1853         | Jones, H. M.      | 1894         | Knowles, E.             |
| 1845         | Jones, J. D. E.   | 1907         | Knowles, J. C.          |
| 1923         | Jones, J. D. E.   | 1832         | Knowles, J. D. <i>b</i> |
| 1837         | Jones, L. J.      | 1836         | Knowles, J. P.          |
| 1875         | Jones, N. B.      | 1887         | Knox, J.                |
| 1925         | Jones, P. C.      | 1845         | Kollock, C.             |
| 1926         | Jones, W. S.      | 1811         | Kollock, O. H.          |
| 1851         | Jordan, J. B.     | <i>Asso.</i> | Koopman, H. L.          |
| 1814         | Joslen, J.        | 1913         | Koopman, K. H.          |
| 1904         | Joslin, H. V.     | 1899         | Koopman, W. F.          |
| 1876         | Joslin, W. C.     | 1931         | Korb, M.                |
| 1904         | Judah, N. B.      | 1930         | Kraus, C. A. <i>b</i>   |
| 1807         | Judson, A.        | 1901         | Krause, A. K.           |
| 1859         | Judson, A. B.     | 1906         | Krause, G. F.           |
| 1865         | Judson, E.        | 1907         | Krieble, V. K.          |
| 1927         | Kantrowitz, R. S. | 1913         | Kulp, D. H.             |
| 1929         | Kaplan, A.        | 1928         | Kwasha, H.              |
| <i>Asso.</i> | Karnow, H.        | 1881         | Ladd, W. C.             |
| 1930         | Kaufman, M.       | 1845         | Lambert, T. R.          |
| 1824         | Keely, G. W.      | 1924         | Lamson, H. D.           |
| 1880         | Keen, H. I.       | 1863         | Lamson, W. <i>b</i>     |
| 1859         | Keen, W. W.       | 1930         | Landré, L. <i>b</i>     |
| 1875         | Keene, G. F.      | 1850         | Lane, H. F.             |
| 1929         | Keith, N. S.      | 1904         | Lane, R. A.             |
| 1898         | Kelaghan, J. H.   | 1892         | Langdon, W. C.          |

# INDEX OF MEMBERS: MEN

1876	Langley, A. G.	1917	Ljunggren, R. G. D.
1875	Lanphear, E. F.	1925	Lockwood, E. C.
1843	Lapham, B. N.	1923	Loiacono, A. J.
1864	Lapham, O.	1916	Long, H. I.
1927	Lapolla, D.	1855	Long, J. D.
1840	Larned, E. C.	1835	Loomis, J. R.
1878	Larned, E. C.	1846	Lopez, R.
1915	LaRoe, G. H. A.	1843	Lord, H. V. R.
1928	Laroe, H. F.	1807	Loring, B.
1863	Latham, H. S.	1834	Lothrop, E. A.
1919	Lathrop, F. W.	1838	Lothrop, G. V. N.
1889	Lathrop, W. G.	1822	Loud, J. H.
1895	Lawson, J.	1805	Loud, S. P.
1851	Lawton, A.	1864	Love, F. W.
1864	Lazell, C. T.	1836	Love, H. T.
1830	Leach, D.	1833	Lovell, N. G.
1848	Leach, J. E.	1828	Lovering, A.
1874	Leach, J. E.	1887	Lovering, W.
1893	Learned, L. E.	1917	Luther, E. H.
1897	Learned, W. S.	1884	Luther, F. N.
1874	Leavenworth, N.	1847	Luther, J. H.
1846	Leavitt, J. <i>b</i>	1908	Lyall, H. W.
1860	Ledwith, W. M.	1923	Lynn, E. L.
1874	Leeson, G. E.	1858	Lyon, E.
1896	LeGrand, A.	1883	Lyon, E. S.
1900	Leland, W. G.	1870	Lyon, J. F.
1900	Lent, F.	1844	Lyon, L.
1892	Leonard, A. N.	1841	Lyon, M.
1848	Leonard, N. A.	1897	Lyon, M. W.
1900	Lester, C. B.	1868	Lyon, W. H.
1925	Levander, H. E.	1848	Mabbitt, J.
1824	Leverett, W.	1856	MacAlister, J.
1832	Leverett, W.	1913	MacDonald, W. <i>b</i>
1931	Levin, A.	1929	Mack, W. J.
1930	Levitt, N.	1832	Mackie, J. M.
1928	Levy, S. H.	1913	MacPhail, A. H.
1893	Lewis, F. G.	1895	Macurda, A. A.
1894	Lewis, J. W.	1852	Magill, E. H.
1932	Light, J. S.	1921	Magnuson, H. E.
1870	Lincoln, A.	1925	Mahoney, J. P.
1840	Lincoln, H.	1839	Malcom, T. S.
1880	Lincoln, J. G.	1925	Mallett, R. B.
1836	Lincoln, J. L.	1922	Mallory, H. B.
1822	Lincoln, S.	1912	Malloy, C. A.
1868	Lincoln, W. E.	1906	Manchester, A. W.
1887	Lindsay, L. A.	1886	Manchester, C. H.
1920	Lindsay, R. B.	1902	Manchester, E. N.
1817	Lippitt, E. R.	1918	Manley, V. C.
1878	Lippitt, H. F.	1824	Mann, G. F.
1872	Liscomb, W. S.	1819	Mann, H.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- |              |                    |              |                        |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| 1919         | Mann, S. J.        | 1880         | Meador, W. S.          |
| 1841         | Mann, S. S.        | 1929         | Medoff, E. B.          |
| 1889         | Manning, E. P.     | 1893         | Meiklejohn, A.         |
| 1883         | Manning, H. P.     | <i>Asso.</i> | Meinert, R. N.         |
| 1910         | Mansur, F. L.      | 1901         | Melendy, J. G.         |
| 1842         | Manton, J. R.      | 1823         | Mellen, E.             |
| 1932         | Marcus, M. B.      | 1898         | Mellen, G. A.          |
| 1906         | Marcus, P. V.      | 1931         | Merchant, F. E.        |
| 1808         | Marcy, W. L.       | 1925         | Merchant, M. B.        |
| 1921         | Marks, H. H.       | 1922         | Merrill, G. F.         |
| 1881         | Marshall, J. M.    | 1896         | Merrill, T. C.         |
| 1907         | Marshall, T. R.    | 1902         | Meserve, E. D.         |
| 1871         | Marshall, W. E.    | 1842         | Metcalf, E.            |
| 1913         | Martin, A. P.      | 1820         | Metcalf, J. G.         |
| 1904         | Martin, R. G.      | 1921         | Metcalf, J. H.         |
| 1873         | Martin, R. M.      | 1851         | Metcalf, R.            |
| 1889         | Martin, R. R.      | 1805         | Metcalf, T.            |
| 1908         | Maryott, A. J.     | 1927         | Meyers, H. R.          |
| 1841         | Mason, A.          | 1931         | Mignacca, G.           |
| 1910         | Mason, E. H.       | 1829         | Miles, H. A.           |
| 1908         | Mason, F. F.       | <i>Asso.</i> | Miller, C. W.          |
| 1900         | Mason, H. H.       | 1874         | Miller, E.             |
| 1914         | Mason, K. O.       | 1843         | Miller, E. L.          |
| 1885         | Mathews, G. S.     | <i>Asso.</i> | Miller, H. E.          |
| 1873         | Mathewson, E. P.   | 1860         | Miller, H. G.          |
| 1893         | Matteson, A. C.    | 1929         | Miller, L.             |
| 1861         | Matteson, C.       | 1908         | Miller, T.             |
| 1904         | Mattuck, J. A.     | 1849         | Mills, W. H.           |
| 1816         | Mauran, J.         | 1897         | Miner, G. L.           |
| 1853         | Maxcy, E. W.       | 1864         | Miner, H. B.           |
| 1804         | Maxcy, V.          | 1861         | Mitchell, C. E.        |
| 1905         | May, A. P.         | <i>Asso.</i> | Mitchell, R. M.        |
| 1853         | McAllister, F. M.  | 1921         | Mochau, A.             |
| 1930         | McCabe, N. H.      | 1929         | Montague, R. P.        |
| 1896         | McCarthy, C.       | 1922         | Moody, A. B.           |
| 1886         | McCreery, C. J.    | 1852         | Moore, N. W.           |
| 1907         | McEvoy, C. D.      | 1931         | Morey, R. H.           |
| 1914         | McGovern, J. J.    | 1869         | Morgan, D. P.          |
| 1882         | McIntosh, H.       | 1894         | Morgan, T. J. <i>b</i> |
| 1904         | McIntyre, E. La V. | 1926         | Morrill, A. C.         |
| 1928         | McIntyre, P. R.    | 1927         | Morris, R. C.          |
| 1918         | McIntyre, T.       | 1896         | Morse, A. S.           |
| 1911         | McKay, J. R.       | <i>Asso.</i> | Morse, J. M.           |
| 1925         | McKendall, B. S.   | 1894         | Morton, A. B.          |
| 1928         | McKenzie, E. D.    | 1844         | Morton, J. H.          |
| 1914         | McLaughlin, E. A.  | 1860         | Morton, J. M.          |
| 1867         | McWhinnie, J.      | 1849         | Morton, L.             |
| <i>Asso.</i> | Mead, A. D.        | 1804         | Morton, M.             |
| 1891         | Meador, C. A.      | 1838         | Morton, M.             |
| 1923         | Meador, R. O.      | 1840         | Morton, N.             |

## INDEX OF MEMBERS: MEN

1875	Moss, L. <i>b</i>	1872	Olcott, J. H.
1900	Moss, N. A.	1928	Ollsen, H. J.
1894	Moss, W. W.	1856	Olney, R.
1906	Moulton, P. S.	1908	Olsen, A. J.
1846	Mowry, E. C.	1880	Ordway, S. H.
1861	Mowry, E. C.	1831	Otheman, E.
1867	Mowry, J. E.	1887	Overton, W.
1858	Mowry, W. A.	1855	Pabodie, W. H.
1845	Muenschcr, C. J.	1905	Pack, S.
1821	Muenschcr, J.	1925	Packard, A. W.
1928	Mullans, G. R.	1889	Packard, G.
1881	Mumford, C. C.	1821	Packard, L.
1887	Munro, D. C.	1842	Packard, N. F.
1912	Munro, D. G.	1902	Paddock, G. F.
1870	Munro, W. H.	1910	Paddock, S. D.
1879	Munro, W. L.	1901	Page, F. A.
1857	Murdock, J. N. <i>b</i>	1843	Page, H. C.
1911	Murphy, R. C.	1918	Paige, J. E.
1931	Murphy, W. F.	1930	Paine, C. E.
1848	Murrah, P.	1901	Paine, E. T.
1850	Murray, J. O.	1857	Paine, F.
1871	Mustin, W. F.	1855	Paine, G. B.
1915	Myers, H. L.	1865	Paine, R. H.
1923	Myers, S. E.	1890	Palmer, H. R.
1914	Nash, H. R.	1826	Park, E. A.
1912	Nathanson, S.	1930	Park, J. E. <i>b</i>
1915	Needham, W. A.	1789	Park, T.
1922	Nelson, R. W.	1900	Parker, F. C. W.
1912	Newell, A. F.	1889	Parker, H. F.
1890	Newell, L. C.	1876	Parker, W. C.
1922	Newton, K. H. N.	1876	Parkhurst, C. F.
1915	Nicholas, H. N.	1852	Parkhurst, C. H.
1872	Nichols, C. L.	1906	Parkhurst, E. G.
1842	Nichols, L. B.	1868	Parkhurst, H. W.
1830	Nickels, C. M.	1812	Parkhurst, J. L.
1906	Nickerson, E. D.	1845	Parks, G.
1886	Nicolai, J. E.	1886	Parshley, W. B.
1862	Niles, L. H.	1842	Parsons, J.
1900	Norris, C. E.	1854	Parsons, J. H.
1900	Norton, A. E.	1863	Partridge, L.
1910	Norton, W. C.	1907	Partridge, W.
1837	Noyes, E.	1927	Pastore, J. B.
1926	Noyes, H. M.	1839	Patch, G. W.
1921	Noyes, R. G.	1825	Patten, G. W.
<i>Asso.</i>	Oakley, C. O.	1819	Patten, J. H.
1916	O'Brien, F. J.	1818	Patten, W. S.
1923	O'Brien, J. J.	1832	Pattison, R. E.
1904	O'Connell, F. W.	1840	Payne, A.
1915	O'Donoghue, J. F.	1872	Payne, A. D.
1931	O'Hara, E. J.	1882	Payne, C. H.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1907	Payne, L. F.	1902	Pierce, R.
1900	Peacock, J. L.	1818	Pierce, W.
1808	Pearce, D. J.	1921	Pike, M. M.
1838	Pearce, E. D.	1888	Pinkham, H. W.
1846	Pearce, W. W.	1892	Pirce, J. A.
1906	Pearson, W. T.	1866	Pitman, I.
1875	Pease, A. F.	1799	Pitman, J.
1876	Pease, M. C.	1839	Pitman, J. S.
1816	Peck, S.	1924	Place, E. R.
1897	Peck, W. B.	1899	Plehn, C. C.
1870	Peck, W. T.	1855	Plumb, A. H.
1919	Peckham, C. H.	1914	Poland, R.
1908	Peckham, E. W.	1868	Poland, W. C.
1927	Peckham, L. P. G.	1882	Pomeroy, W. H.
1832	Peckham, S. W.	1820	Pomroy, S. L.
1926	Peers, J. H.	1813	Pond, E.
1872	Pegram, J. C. <i>b</i>	1860	Pond, F. M.
1885	Pendleton, J. M.	1900	Poole, H. K.
1865	Perce, W. R.	1876	Poor, C. H.
1919	Perkins, F. B.	1893	Poor, C. M.
1898	Perkins, F. D.	1894	Pope, A. J.
1813	Perkins, J.	1900	Porter, C. H.
1874	Perrine, E.	1866	Porter, E. H.
1830	Perry, C. G.	1919	Porter, E. S.
1891	Perry, C. M.	1859	Porter, G. L.
1852	Perry, E.	1870	Porter, G. W.
1880	Perry, E.	1860	Porter, H. K.
1860	Perry, J. DeW.	1925	Post, S. B.
1921	Peterson, H. W.	1824	Potter, A.
1917	Peterson, J. G.	1859	Potter, A. K.
1898	Pettibone, J.	1886	Potter, A. K.
1899	Pevear, J. S.	1931	Potter, C.
1920	Phelps, H. A.	1839	Potter, J. B. M.
1844	Phelps, S. D.	1874	Potter, J. M.
1899	Phetteplace, T. M.	1877	Potter, J. R.
1913	Philbrick, C. H.	1836	Potter, W. H.
1902	Phillips, C. A.	1859	Potter, W. M.
1837	Phillips, D. W.	1917	Powers, J. S.
1827	Phillips, J. F.	1918	Pratt, A. S.
1915	Phillips, R. C.	1877	Pratt, F. K.
1896	Phillips, R. S.	1825	Pratt, H.
1826	Phillips, W.	1827	Pratt, J.
1858	Phillips, W. B.	1816	Pratt, P.
1842	Phipps, J. M.	1885	Pratt, W. T.
1801	Pickens, A.	1929	Press, I. H.
1928	Pickering, J. C.	1883	Preston, H. W.
1918	Pickles, W.	1914	Preston, R. A.
1866	Pidge, J. B. G.	1905	Price, I. L.
1850	Pierce, E. L.	1825	Price, J. H.
1842	Pierce, H. N.	1865	Pride, E. W.

# INDEX OF MEMBERS: MEN

1870	Proctor, W. M.	1828	Robert, J. T.
1931	Prouty, J. O.	1913	Roberts, T. H.
1926	Putney, F. T.	1880	Robins, H. E. <i>b</i>
1911	Quigley, T. H.	1863	Robinson, C. P.
1932	Rae, J. B.	1838	Robinson, E. G.
1900	Raiford, L. C.	1895	Robinson, F. A.
<i>Asso.</i>	Rakestraw, N. W.	1834	Robinson, L.
1902	Ramsden, E. D.	1896	Robinson, W. A.
<i>Asso.</i>	Rand, A. E.	1828	Roby, J.
1929	Rand, E. R.	1897	Rockefeller, J. D.
1835	Randall, G. M.	1903	Rockwell, H. W.
1884	Randall, O. E.	1874	Rockwood, F. E.
1861	Randall, W. H.	1868	Rockwood, L. O.
1851	Randolph, W.	1886	Rogers, A.
1931	Read, E. M.	1855	Rogers, H.
1854	Read, S. A.	1820	Rogers, H. A.
1905	Read, W. A.	1861	Rogers, J. W.
1892	Reccord, A. P.	1775	Rogers, R.
1837	Reding, C. W.	1915	Rogers, S. G. A.
1803	Reed, J.	1857	Rogers, W. A.
1923	Reed, J. C.	1919	Ross, W. J.
1917	Reese, W. H.	1907	Ross, W. N.
1887	Reid, P. J.	1893	Rothwell, T. H.
1862	Remington, J. H.	1904	Rowe, L. E.
1926	Ress, J. W.	1931	Rubinger, M.
1913	Reynolds, C. N.	1897	Rugg, F. A.
1923	Reynolds, H. H.	1820	Ruggles, W.
1914	Reynolds, H. P.	1844	Russell, C. K.
1931	Reynolds, R. J.	1821	Russell, G. R.
1889	Rice, H. A.	1923	Russell, R. J.
1892	Rice, H. H.	1919	Russo, A. J.
1860	Rice, H. M.	<i>Asso.</i>	Ryan, J. F.
1881	Rice, W. T.	1916	Ryrie, J. A.
1922	Rich, R. T.	1911	Saacke, J. A.
1927	Richards, E. T.	1904	Sackett, H. L.
1857	Richards, W. C. <i>b</i>	1873	Sadler, A. G.
1835	Richardson, E. T.	1858	Safford, H. G.
1839	Richardson, J. G.	1921	Sallet, J.
<i>Asso.</i>	Richardson, R. G. D.	1839	Samson, G. W.
1789	Richmond, E.	1853	Sanderson, J.
1885	Richmond, K. C.	1823	Sanford, B.
1814	Richmond, W.	1825	Sanford, D.
1869	Richmond, W. T.	1820	Sanford, E.
1880	Rigler, G. W.	1852	Satterlee, A. B.
1814	Ripley, T. B.	1924	Sauté, G.
1847	Ripley, T. H.	1904	Savage, C. F.
1930	Riskin, B. H.	1878	Savage, C. S.
1822	Robbins, C. E.	1896	Savery, W. B.
1908	Robbins, H. W.	1923	Sayles, L. P.
1897	Robbins, J. C.	1868	Scammon, J.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1930	Schoenholz, J.	1796	Simmons, B. B.
1907	Schwartz, V. A.	1851	Simmons, J. B.
1899	Schwegler, R. A.	1883	Simonds, W. E.
1872	Scott, A.	1927	Simons, D. J.
1877	Scott, C. S.	1907	Sinclair, B. G.
1929	Scott, H. L.	1928	Singiser, F. K.
1836	Scott, J. R.	1911	Sisson, C. P.
1931	Scott, W. T.	1930	Sittler, E. L.
1884	Scoville, A. E.	1923	Skillings, E. S.
1899	Scudder, L. W.	1885	Skinner, H. R.
1863	Seagrave, O. B.	1898	Slade, W. A.
1922	Seaman, W.	1907	Slade, W. C.
1794	Searle, N.	1854	Slater, H. N.
1825	Sears, B.	1840	Sleeper, J. D.
1926	See, J. H.	1895	Slocum, F.
1919	Sellen, A. G.	1931	Small, M.
1879	Severance, S. A.	1827	Smalley, E.
1846	Shailer, H.	1910	Smalley, J.
1926	Shapiro, J.	1898	Smart, F. A.
1895	Sharp, D. L.	1875	Smiley, A. K.
1894	Sharpe, H. D.	<i>Assn.</i>	Smiley, C. H.
1893	Sharpe, L.	1873	Smith, A. A.
1878	Shattuck, J. H.	1816	Smith, B. B.
1865	Shaw, G. W.	1914	Smith, C. C.
1876	Shaw, J. T.	1859	Smith, C. M.
1899	Shaw, L. M.	1907	Smith, D. W.
1819	Shaw, S. B.	1841	Smith, E.
1919	Shawcross, H. F.	1889	Smith, E. G.
1884	Shedd, E. W.	1926	Smith, E. R.
1920	Shefelman, S. H.	1837	Smith, F.
1877	Sheffield, W. P.	1891	Smith, G. B.
1881	Sheldon, H. W.	<i>Assn.</i>	Smith, H. E.
1836	Shepard, S. O.	1896	Smith, H. L.
1813	Shepard, T.	1929	Smith, H. P.
1836	Shepard, T. P.	1868	Smith, I. N.
1883	Shepardson, F. L.	1821	Smith, I. S.
1883	Shepardson, F. W.	1927	Smith, J. C.
1862	Sherman, F.	1872	Smith, J. D.
1902	Sherman, P. D.	1896	Smith, J. F.
1931	Sherman, R. S.	1879	Smith, J. T.
1911	Sherman, W. A.	1848	Smith, J. W.
1894	Shippee, J. S.	1919	Smith, L.
1903	Shippee, L. B.	1925	Smith, LeG. B.
1906	Shor, G. G.	1867	Smith, M. S.
1859	Short, C. F.	1923	Smith, R. B.
1923	Shulman, H.	1917	Smith, T. B.
1796	Shurtleff, B.	1859	Smith, V. C.
1883	Silver, E. O.	1888	Smith, W. B.
1929	Simeone, F. A.	1892	Smith, W. H.
1889	Simmonds, N. M.	1889	Smyth, D. G.

# INDEX OF MEMBERS: MEN

<i>Asso.</i>	Snell, G. D.	1890	Stockwell, F. E.
1913	Snell, W. H.	1862	Stockwell, T. B.
1893	Snow, D. C.	1864	Stoddard, D. H.
1845	Snow, E. M.	1807	Stoddard, E.
1887	Snow, L. F.	1847	Stoddard, E. B.
1837	Sommers, T. S.	1868	Stoddard, E. W.
1868	Southwick, J. H.	1925	Stoddard, R. E.
1901	Southworth, W. M.	1883	Stokes, E. C.
1847	Spalding, A. F.	1885	Stokes, H. K.
1865	Spalding, C. H.	1892	Stone, H. M.
1917	Spalding, D. P.	1891	Stone, W. L.
1827	Spear, W. H.	1873	Stratton, A. E.
1879	Spencer, J. M.	1894	Strauss, I.
1926	Spencer, P. J.	1847	Stuart, A. P. S.
1866	Spencer, W. H.	1893	Studley, E. F.
1897	Spicer, G. T.	1909	Sullivan, J. J.
1905	Spicer, W. A.	1913	Sullivan, W. M.
1819	Sprague, D. G.	1808	Sumner, B.
1861	Sprague, W.	1835	Sumner, S. S.
1854	Squier, E. G. <i>b</i>	1830	Swaim, S. B.
1889	Squires, V. P.	1882	Swain, E. A.
1874	Staples, C. A. <i>b</i>	1905	Swann, H. J.
1878	Staples, C. J.	1921	Sweet, E. L.
1851	Staples, H. B.	1907	Sweet, H. N.
1817	Staples, W. R.	1866	Sweetland, C. S.
1818	Stark, J. L.	1909	Sweetland, J. S.
1913	Starkweather, J. K.	1889	Swift, A. T.
1822	Starkweather, S.	1895	Swift, J. C.
1897	Starr, H. E.	1841	Sykes, J. N.
1861	Stead, C. M.	1845	Symonds, J. M.
1858	Stearns, O. S. <i>b</i>	1910	Taber, H. A.
1856	Stedman, G. L.	1913	Taber, N. S.
1876	Steele, B. W.	1854	Taft, E. P.
1902	Steere, A.	1815	Taft, G.
1873	Steere, C.	1882	Taft, G. S.
1894	Steere, F.	1875	Talbot, C. R.
1898	Steere, T. E.	1798	Tallmadge, J.
1908	Stetson, H. T.	1930	Tamarkin, J. D. <i>b</i>
1833	Stevens, E. A.	1857	Tanner, G. C.
1861	Stevens, E. O.	1879	Tanner, W. B.
1904	Stevens, E. T.	1906	Tarleton, L. O.
1858	Stevens, S. W.	1833	Tarr, J.
1842	Stevenson, G. S.	1891	Taylor, A. S.
1931	Stewart, D. M.	1874	Taylor, B. C.
1894	Stewart, M. C.	1871	Taylor, D. H.
1879	Stillman, H. Y.	1909	Taylor, F. C.
1866	Stillwell, C. M.	1886	Taylor, J. M. <i>b</i>
1861	Stiness, J. H.	1895	Taylor, L. E.
1838	Stockbridge, J. C.	1927	Taylor, R. C.
1878	Stockbridge, W. M.	1930	Taylor, W. S.

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- |      |                         |              |                           |
|------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1927 | Tebbutt, A. R.          | 1882         | Tolman, W. H.             |
| 1858 | Tefft, L. B.            | 1881         | Towne, W. J.              |
| 1926 | Temkin, J. S.           | 1906         | Tracy, H. M.              |
| 1864 | Tetlow, J.              | 1833         | Train, A. S.              |
| 1845 | Thayer, E.              | 1928         | Trenholm, R. G.           |
| 1841 | Thayer, J. M.           | 1892         | Trimble, F. L.            |
| 1849 | Thayer, T. <i>b</i>     | 1923         | Troppoli, D. V.           |
| 1843 | Thayer, W. M.           | <i>Asso.</i> | Trueblood, C. K.          |
| 1894 | Thomas, A. E.           | 1907         | Truesdell, L. E.          |
| 1830 | Thomas, B. F.           | 1879         | Tucker, C. J.             |
| 1803 | Thomas, D.              | 1871         | Tucker, E. T.             |
| 1899 | Thomas, L. A.           | 1892         | Tucker, F. W.             |
| 1825 | Thomas, M. G.           | 1873         | Tucker, G. F.             |
| 1871 | Thomas, S. M.           | 1897         | Tucker, J.                |
| 1851 | Thomas, U.              | 1884         | Tuller, E. P.             |
| 1877 | Thomas, W. F.           | 1883         | Twing, M. W.              |
| 1899 | Thompson, E. E.         | 1877         | Tyler, J. H.              |
| 1896 | Thompson, H. L.         | 1897         | Tyzzer, E. E.             |
| 1891 | Thompson, J. F.         | 1849         | Underwood, A. B.          |
| 1827 | Thompson, J. W.         | 1916         | Underwood, H. W.          |
| 1898 | Thompson, M. T.         | 1910         | Updike, D. B.             |
| 1798 | Thompson, O.            | 1893         | Updyke, F. A.             |
| 1873 | Thompson, W. E.         | 1874         | Upham, A. G.              |
| 1912 | Thomson, R. S.          | 1875         | Upton, W.                 |
| 1897 | Thornley, W. H.         | 1835         | Urmeneta, G.              |
| 1827 | Thresher, E.            | 1899         | Utley, G. B.              |
| 1827 | Thurber, C.             | <i>Asso.</i> | Van Hoesen, H. B.         |
| 1858 | Thurber, S.             | 1877         | Van Horne, W. G.          |
| 1849 | Thurston, B. F.         | 1876         | Van Slyck, N. <i>b</i>    |
| 1880 | Thurston, B. F.         | 1908         | Varnum, L. E.             |
| 1866 | Thurston, C. A. G.      | 1895         | Vaughan, R. M.            |
| 1877 | Thurston, W. H.         | 1816         | Vernon, T.                |
| 1925 | Tietjens, N. O.         | 1854         | Vernon, T.                |
| 1870 | Tiffany, C. C. <i>b</i> | 1836         | Verplanck, G. C. <i>b</i> |
| 1834 | Tiffany, P. D.          | 1930         | Viets, V. S.              |
| 1902 | Tillinghast, F. W.      | 1913         | Von Klenze, C. <i>b</i>   |
| 1849 | Tillinghast, J.         | 1886         | Wadsworth, A. L.          |
| 1819 | Tillinghast, J. L.      | 1852         | Waite, C.                 |
| 1837 | Tillinghast, N. P.      | 1830         | Wakefield, A. G.          |
| 1836 | Tillinghast, W.         | 1910         | Walcott, C. H.            |
| 1879 | Tillinghast, W. R.      | 1897         | Walcott, G. D.            |
| 1921 | Tinker, H. L.           | 1874         | Waldo, C. S.              |
| 1895 | Tinkham, E. L.          | 1898         | Walker, G. E.             |
| 1880 | Tinkham, F. L.          | 1841         | Walker, J. B. R.          |
| 1855 | Tobey, J. F.            | 1930         | Wallace, T. B.            |
| 1926 | Tobey, P. L.            | 1931         | Wallenstein, J. L.        |
| 1832 | Tobey, S. B.            | 1928         | Wallenstein, L. A.        |
| 1859 | Tobey, T. F.            | 1896         | Walling, E. L.            |
| 1811 | Tolman, T.              | 1902         | Walling, L. G.            |
| 1849 | Tolman, W. E.           | 1930         | Walling, L. M.            |

## INDEX OF MEMBERS: MEN

1922	Walmsley, E. C.	1911	Wessel, M. J.
<i>Asso.</i>	Walter, H. E.	1904	West, A. B.
1898	Warburton, S. R.	1840	West, E. W.
1834	Ward, E.	1828	West, S.
1877	Ward, G. O.	1903	Westcott, A. F.
1865	Ward, J.	1859	Weston, D.
1901	Ward, J. H.	1847	Weston, F. W.
1811	Wardwell, D.	1878	Weston, G. F.
1885	Warren, A. McC.	1840	Weston, H. G.
1901	Warren, B. A.	1865	Wheaton, F.
1900	Warren, J.	1802	Wheaton, H.
1835	Warren, J. G.	1782	Wheaton, L.
1931	Warren, J. S.	1887	Wheeler, A. D.
1866	Warren, L. E.	1875	Wheeler, B. I.
1855	Warren, T. D.	1909	Wheeler, C. E.
1915	Waterman, G. W.	1880	Wheeler, C. H. <i>b</i>
1831	Waterman, H.	1869	Wheelock, I. R.
1896	Waterman, H. H.	1852	Wheelock, L. A.
1874	Waterman, H. P.	1895	Whipple, C.
1894	Waterman, L. A.	1897	Whipple, G. M.
1802	Waterman, R.	1802	Whipple, J.
1846	Waterman, S.	1838	Whitaker, H. C.
<i>Charter</i>	Waterman, T. T.	1863	White, A. C.
1915	Waterman, W. R.	1887	White, C. L.
1888	Watson, A. E.	1817	White, E.
1920	Watson, R. L.	1890	White, E. F.
1852	Watson, W. H.	<i>Asso.</i>	White, F. E.
1895	Watts, J. F.	1856	White, F. W.
<i>Charter</i>	Wayland, F.	1916	White, G. M.
1846	Wayland, F.	1902	White, H. J.
1849	Wayland, H. L.	1916	White, I. C.
<i>Charter</i>	Wayland, J.	1869	White, J. C.
1798	Webb, C.	1895	White, P. M.
1821	Webb, T. H.	1920	Whitford, D. E.
1925	Weber, P. J. A.	1902	Whitford, E. T.
1900	Webster, D. O.	1898	Whiting, B. D.
1852	Webster, W. F.	1901	Whiting, W. H.
1878	Webster, W. G.	1929	Whitman, A. W.
1851	Webster, W. T.	1887	Whitman, B. L.
1909	Weed, R. C.	1795	Whitman, E.
1875	Weeden, A. H.	1874	Whitman, F. P.
1870	Weeden, G. E.	1843	Whitman, W. W.
1827	Weeden, J. H.	1876	Whitmarsh, H. A.
1852	Weeden, W. B.	1859	Whitney, S. F.
1899	Wellman, J. R.	1862	Whittier, E. N.
1831	Wells, E. M. P.	1927	Wiener, F. B.
1898	Wells, J. E.	1865	Wiggin, O. C.
1929	Wendelin, E. C.	1808	Wight, J. B.
1920	Wentworth, C. D.	1893	Wightman, A. R.
1930	Werner, H. O.	1852	Wightman, J. C.



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

1876	Wilbur, R. E.	1918	Wilson, J. W.
1888	Wilbur, W. A.	1839	Wilson, W. T.
1891	Wilcox, E. A.	1898	Winchester, W. E.
1844	Wilde, R. H. <i>b</i>	1930	Winkler, F. E.
1848	Wilder, A. F.	1903	Winslow, A. M.
1822	Wilder, J.	1901	Winslow, H. O.
1824	Wilkinson, E.	1878	Winslow, I. O.
1783	Wilkinson, W.	1906	Winsor, W. G.
1864	Willard, C. E.	1927	Wintermute, E.
1832	Willard, F. A. <i>b</i>	1828	Winthrop, J.
1864	Willard, H. M.	1912	Wolfe, H. E.
1842	Willard, J. B.	1905	Wood, B. B.
1886	Willett, A. H.	1916	Wood, E. F.
1870	Williams, A.	1884	Wood, T. W.
1895	Williams, B.	1793	Wood, W.
1883	Williams, C. O.	1834	Wood, W. H.
1801	Williams, D. R.	1888	Woodbury, A.
1877	Williams, F. H.	1903	Woodbury, T. D.
1850	Williams, G. E.	1906	Woodbury, W. E.
1826	Williams, H.	1905	Woodin, G. W.
1917	Williams, H. DeC.	1901	Woodman, I. L.
1912	Williams, J. H.	1872	Woods, J. C. B.
1882	Williams, J. L.	1845	Woods, M.
1801	Williams, J. M.	1920	Woodward, E. S.
1898	Williams, J. M.	1889	Wright, N. M.
1889	Williams, J. P.	1925	Wright, S. M.
1818	Williams, J. W.	1925	Yaraus, M. E.
1804	Williams, L.	1911	Yatman, E. L.
1901	Williams, L. W.	1923	York, V.
1861	Williamson, J. A.	1877	Young, C. S.
1804	Williamson, W. D.	1888	Young, C. W.
1916	Williston, A. F.	1923	Young, H. H.
1841	Wilson, F.	1887	Young, H. P.
1886	Wilson, G. G.	1932	Zucker, J. M.
1838	Wilson, I. G.	1928	Zucker, M. M.
1923	Wilson, J. A.		

## WOMEN'S SECTION

*Married alumnae, married after graduation, are listed twice; married names are in italics.*

- |      |                               |      |                            |
|------|-------------------------------|------|----------------------------|
| 1903 | <i>Abbott, Mrs. A. H.</i>     | 1911 | Bloom, B. E.               |
| 1922 | Abbott, I. R.                 | 1907 | <i>Boas, Mrs. R. P.</i>    |
| 1906 | Adams, B. L.                  | 1914 | Bodfish, E.                |
| 1929 | <i>Adams, Mrs. H. E.</i>      | 1924 | Bogman, C. B.              |
| 1926 | Adams, M. I.                  | 1929 | <i>Borden, Mrs. D. H.</i>  |
| 1918 | Allan, D. C.                  | 1914 | Bosworth, M. L.            |
| 1918 | <i>Allen, Mrs. E.</i>         | 1930 | Bousquet, M. A.            |
| 1926 | Allen, L. E.                  | 1899 | <i>Bower, Mrs. J. D.</i>   |
| 1902 | <i>Allinson, Mrs. F. G. b</i> | 1908 | Brant, L. C.               |
| 1925 | Allsop, G. W.                 | 1924 | <i>Brecht, Mrs. R.</i>     |
| 1921 | <i>Almond, Mrs. R.</i>        | 1914 | Briggs, D. S.              |
| 1930 | Anstey, D. M.                 | 1902 | <i>Brigham, Mrs. A. E.</i> |
| 1924 | Anthony, D.                   | 1919 | Britzenhoff, E. E.         |
| 1925 | Appel, E. E.                  | 1926 | Broadbent, M. M. E.        |
| 1901 | Appleton, R.                  | 1913 | Bronson, H. R.             |
| 1927 | Armstrong, E. P.              | 1904 | <i>Bronson, Mrs. W. C.</i> |
| 1905 | Armstrong, J. S.              | 1923 | <i>Brown, Mrs. E. M.</i>   |
| 1903 | Atwood, R. M.                 | 1923 | Brown, M. S.               |
| 1923 | Avery, H. B.                  | 1916 | <i>Brown, Mrs. S. O.</i>   |
| 1931 | Ayers, A. M.                  | 1913 | Browning, M.               |
| 1919 | <i>Bacon, Mrs. R.</i>         | 1931 | Bucci, A. M.               |
| 1923 | Bailey, M. R.                 | 1927 | <i>Bucholz, Mrs. H. B.</i> |
| 1909 | Baker, C. E.                  | 1919 | <i>Bucklin, Mrs. H. S.</i> |
| 1924 | <i>Ballou Mrs. A. T.</i>      | 1899 | <i>Bullen, Mrs. W. B.</i>  |
| 1903 | Barbour, J. M.                | 1926 | Bullock, A. C.             |
| 1901 | <i>Barnard, Mrs. H. E.</i>    | 1922 | Burgess, H. E.             |
| 1913 | Barnicle, M. E.               | 1916 | Burgess, M. M.             |
| 1913 | Barr, J. H.                   | 1922 | <i>Burns, Mrs. E. J.</i>   |
| 1903 | Barrett, A. M.                | 1913 | <i>Burr, Mrs. H. C.</i>    |
| 1931 | Barrington, N. M.             | 1924 | Burt, E. F.                |
| 1921 | Barrows, P. A.                | 1909 | Burton, A. I.              |
| 1899 | Bartlett, F.                  | 1918 | <i>Burton, Mrs. N. B.</i>  |
| 1931 | Battersby, M. E.              | 1928 | Butts, H. E.               |
| 1927 | <i>Beck, Mrs. R.</i>          | 1911 | Campbell, G. H.            |
| 1929 | Beebe, D. M.                  | 1915 | Canada, K.                 |
| 1923 | Beers, E.                     | 1925 | <i>Cappelli, Mrs. A.</i>   |
| 1904 | Beitenman, F. B.              | 1924 | Carlen, M. E.              |
| 1912 | Bennett, H. C.                | 1907 | Carnes, M. A.              |
| 1928 | Berkman, S. L.                | 1898 | Carpenter, A. W.           |
| 1927 | Beyer, K. M.                  | 1919 | Carroll, M. E.             |
| 1912 | Bishop, M. C.                 | 1897 | Case, F. P.                |
| 1930 | Black, J. D.                  | 1921 | <i>Casey, Mrs. C. H.</i>   |
| 1910 | Blain, A. M.                  | 1931 | Cassily, M. B.             |
| 1926 | Blais, C. L.                  | 1923 | <i>Chalmers, Mrs. L.</i>   |
| 1919 | Bliss, H. E.                  | 1920 | Chandler, R. P.            |
| 1900 | Bliss, H. L.                  | 1919 | Chase, E.                  |

## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- |      |                                 |      |                             |
|------|---------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| 1928 | Chase, H.                       | 1927 | <i>Fiedke, Mrs. H.</i>      |
| 1905 | <i>Chase, Mrs. J. H.</i>        | 1913 | Fill, C.                    |
| 1906 | Chase, W. F.                    | 1928 | <i>Fine, Mrs. J. J.</i>     |
| 1930 | Church, B.                      | 1922 | Finkelstein, R. M.          |
| 1905 | Clark, B. L.                    | 1922 | Fiore, O. C.                |
| 1927 | <i>Clark, Mrs. H. A.</i>        | 1927 | Fisher, M. L.               |
| 1914 | <i>Clarke, Mrs. E. L.</i>       | 1899 | Fiske, I. M.                |
| 1895 | Clarke, M. R.                   | 1900 | Fitz, E. E.                 |
| 1914 | Cockroft, G. A.                 | 1925 | Fitzgerald, C. F.           |
| 1915 | Coffin, A. B.                   | 1925 | Fogarty, R. M.              |
| 1907 | Cole, M. S.                     | 1909 | Foster, F. A.               |
| 1924 | Collins, A. M.                  | 1920 | <i>Foster, Mrs. J. P.</i>   |
| 1895 | Comstock, C. E.                 | 1908 | Foster, R. L.               |
| 1930 | Conn, F. M.                     | 1915 | Foulkes, C. T.              |
| 1908 | <i>Cook, Mrs. J. O.</i>         | 1913 | Fowler, H. M.               |
| 1897 | Cooke, N. F.                    | 1921 | Frant, I.                   |
| 1926 | Coonen, R. P.                   | 1901 | <i>Freeman, Mrs. F. H.</i>  |
| 1925 | <i>Corbett, Mrs. R.</i>         | 1912 | <i>French, Mrs. F. W.</i>   |
| 1902 | Cory, E. F. (Mrs. B. H.)        | 1909 | Frost, M. G.                |
| 1910 | Cosgrove, L. R.                 | 1907 | <i>Fulcher, Mrs. G. S.</i>  |
| 1904 | Cotton, F. M.                   | 1930 | <i>Fulton, Mrs. MacD.</i>   |
| 1927 | <i>Cowen, Mrs. M. L.</i>        | 1912 | <i>Galloway, Mrs. F. S.</i> |
| 1922 | Craig, M. E.                    | 1902 | Gallup, G. D.               |
| 1927 | <i>Crooker, Mrs. A. J.</i>      | 1897 | Gardner, A. L.              |
| 1910 | Crossley, F. A.                 | 1927 | <i>Gaucher, Mrs. A. A.</i>  |
| 1914 | Cutler, M. E.                   | 1905 | Gay, M. L.                  |
| 1905 | <i>Damon, Mrs. L. T.</i>        | 1908 | <i>Gilbert, Mrs. A. H.</i>  |
| 1930 | Daniels, M. B.                  | 1929 | <i>Gipfel, Mrs. P. A.</i>   |
| 1931 | Danielson, R. H.                | 1900 | Given, H. L.                |
| 1921 | <i>D'Atri, Mrs. V. A.</i>       | 1927 | Gladding, S. K.             |
| 1906 | Davis, H.                       | 1899 | <i>Gmuse, Mrs. H. H.</i>    |
| 1924 | Day, G. W.                      | 1902 | Goff, E. M.                 |
| 1931 | DeMagistris, E. E.              | 1926 | Goggin, E. M.               |
| 1931 | Demarest, E. E.                 | 1926 | <i>Goodrich, Mrs. L. M.</i> |
| 1931 | Demery, S. E.                   | 1931 | Gorton, K. E.               |
| 1930 | Deming, D. M.                   | 1901 | <i>Goulding, Mrs. G. A.</i> |
| 1897 | Devereux, R. S.                 | 1926 | <i>Graham, Mrs. J. A.</i>   |
| 1910 | Dobler, L. T.                   | 1928 | Grainger, E. E.             |
| 1896 | <i>Easterbrooks, Mrs. F. D.</i> | 1914 | Grandfield, M. C.           |
| 1920 | Easterbrooks, R. T.             | 1898 | Grant, E. C.                |
| 1907 | Eaton, A. B.                    | 1916 | <i>Gravatt, Mrs. G. F.</i>  |
| 1909 | Eaton, E. M.                    | 1918 | <i>Greene, Mrs. J. H.</i>   |
| 1932 | Eddy, R. B.                     | 1929 | Greene, P. A.               |
| 1897 | <i>Eddy, Mrs. W. H.</i>         | 1902 | Griswold, E. D.             |
| 1900 | <i>Emerson, Mrs. F. V.</i>      | 1925 | <i>Hagan, Mrs. J. H.</i>    |
| 1902 | Emery, A. C. b                  | 1917 | Hall, R. H.                 |
| 1908 | Everett, K.                     | 1901 | Hallett, S. N.              |
| 1899 | Everett, L. E.                  | 1925 | Hampson, D. M.              |
| 1895 | <i>Everett, Mrs. W. G.</i>      | 1930 | Hand, R. E.                 |
| 1913 | <i>Farnsworth, Mrs. W. A.</i>   | 1915 | Harley, M. P.               |

## INDEX OF MEMBERS: WOMEN

- |              |                                 |      |                               |
|--------------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|
| 1914         | <i>Harper, Mrs. K. R.</i>       | 1899 | King, W. B.                   |
| 1924         | Harris, A. M.                   | 1914 | <i>Kimie, Mrs. H. C.</i>      |
| 1919         | Hartwell, H. D.                 | 1922 | <i>Kimney, Mrs. J. J.</i>     |
| 1929         | Harvey, S. B.                   | 1909 | <i>Knight, Mrs. D. T.</i>     |
| 1901         | Harvie, M.                      | 1910 | <i>Kobler, Mrs. D. H.</i>     |
| 1931         | Hastings, H.                    | 1931 | Kraus, M. E.                  |
| 1914         | <i>Hatbaway, Mrs. H. B.</i>     | 1927 | Ladd, T. M.                   |
| 1922         | <i>Haus, Mrs. C. J.</i>         | 1924 | <i>Laird, Mrs. R.</i>         |
| 1917         | Hawk, G. E.                     | 1907 | <i>Leach, Mrs. A. E.</i>      |
| <i>Asso.</i> | Heckel, M. L.                   | 1925 | Leathers, B. W.               |
| 1907         | <i>Heckman, Mrs. J. F.</i>      | 1925 | Leavett, H. B.                |
| 1924         | Heller, J. D.                   | 1902 | Leete, M. R.                  |
| 1915         | Hempel, E. A.                   | 1929 | Leonard, F. B.                |
| 1929         | <i>Henschel, Mrs. A. N.</i>     | 1903 | Leonard, G. F.                |
| 1906         | Herrmann, I. F.                 | 1911 | Lester, M. B.                 |
| 1923         | <i>Hetherington, Mrs. L. H.</i> | 1908 | <i>Lever, Mrs. J. H.</i>      |
| 1928         | Hill, R. A.                     | 1907 | Levere, M. M.                 |
| 1921         | Hill, S. A.                     | 1906 | <i>Lillie, Mrs. W. L.</i>     |
| 1898         | Hindley, E.                     | 1929 | <i>Lindblom, Mrs. S. F.</i>   |
| 1904         | <i>Hobbs, Mrs. C. A.</i>        | 1920 | <i>Lindsay, Mrs. R. B.</i>    |
| 1924         | Hoffman, H. M.                  | 1916 | Little, E. E.                 |
| 1930         | Hogan, H. P.                    | 1922 | <i>Littlefield, Mrs. F.</i>   |
| 1919         | <i>Hoisington, Mrs. F. W.</i>   | 1923 | <i>Lockwood, Mrs. E. C.</i>   |
| 1929         | Holleran, E. S.                 | 1929 | Lombard, L. L.                |
| 1927         | Holmes, T. C.                   | 1917 | Lopiansky, L. P.              |
| 1920         | Holt, D. S.                     | 1923 | Lothrop, R. A.                |
| 1905         | Holt, L. R.                     | 1907 | MacKenzie, K. M.              |
| 1928         | Horr, P. P.                     | 1899 | MacQuillan, L. G.             |
| 1918         | <i>Howard, Mrs. A.</i>          | 1920 | <i>Mahoney, Mrs. F.</i>       |
| 1921         | <i>Hughes, Mrs. W. N.</i>       | 1919 | Mahoney, M. G.                |
| 1914         | Hull, D. P.                     | 1900 | Mahy, M. C.                   |
| 1926         | Humphrey, A. R.                 | 1912 | <i>Malloy, Mrs. C. A.</i>     |
| 1929         | Humphrey, E. M.                 | 1905 | Manchester, A. H.             |
| 1930         | <i>Israel, Mrs. F.</i>          | 1927 | Marcett, M. E.                |
| 1930         | Jack, M. I.                     | 1929 | Margerum, E. C.               |
| 1924         | <i>Jackson, Mrs. G.</i>         | 1897 | <i>Marsh, Mrs. H. B.</i>      |
| 1923         | Jacobson, S.                    | 1907 | Martin, A. R.                 |
| 1898         | Jameson, E. C.                  | 1923 | Marvel, R. W.                 |
| 1924         | <i>Jeffers, Mrs. T. R.</i>      | 1931 | Mason, L. W.                  |
| 1929         | Jillson, E. F.                  | 1929 | Matteson, V. N.               |
| 1929         | Johns, B. W.                    | 1928 | Mazick, S. G.                 |
| 1899         | Johnson, E. O.                  | 1906 | McAlister, A. E.              |
| 1921         | Jordan, G. M.                   | 1925 | McCarthy, B. P.               |
| 1931         | Kane, M. M.                     | 1899 | <i>McCausland, Mrs. N. L.</i> |
| 1930         | Kantrowitz, C. L.               | 1930 | McCusker, H. C.               |
| 1917         | Keene, B. T.                    | 1931 | McIntire, J. M.               |
| 1908         | Keith, A. H.                    | 1903 | <i>McIntire, Mrs. W. R.</i>   |
| 1924         | Kelly, M. B.                    | 1906 | <i>Mechlin, Mrs. J. M.</i>    |
| 1926         | Kenny, M. V.                    | 1908 | Medbury, C. E.                |
| 1929         | Kent, M. M.                     | 1925 | <i>Merchant, Mrs. M. B.</i>   |



## A CENTURY OF SCHOLARS

- |              |                             |      |                               |
|--------------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|
| 1897         | <i>Merchant, Mrs. M. H.</i> | 1908 | <i>Porter, Mrs. L. B.</i>     |
| 1920         | Merriam, F. M.              | 1917 | Prentiss, B. M.               |
| 1913         | Metzger, O. R.              | 1923 | Preston, R. H.                |
| 1905         | Midgley, M.                 | 1925 | Price, F. E.                  |
| 1930         | Miller, F. E.               | 1925 | Pritchard, G. E.              |
| 1931         | Miller, R. B.               | 1932 | Rae, M. B.                    |
| 1931         | Moore, E. E.                | 1915 | Randall, E. E.                |
| 1910         | <i>Moore, Mrs. H. T.</i>    | 1916 | Rathbun, A. E.                |
| 1907         | Morgan, L. B.               | 1923 | <i>Reading, Mrs. C.</i>       |
| 1920         | Morin, C. M.                | 1902 | Reid, M. M.                   |
| <i>Asso.</i> | Morriss, M. S.              | 1903 | Rich, E. E.                   |
| 1910         | Morton, C. M.               | 1918 | Roach, H. G.                  |
| 1927         | Morton, N. C.               | 1925 | Roach, M. C.                  |
| 1927         | Mott, M. V.                 | 1921 | Robidou, L. H.                |
| 1929         | <i>Moursund, Mrs. A. F.</i> | 1907 | Robinson, E. L.               |
| 1918         | Mowry, H. A.                | 1925 | <i>Roensch, Mrs. M.</i>       |
| 1917         | <i>Murch, Mrs. W. M.</i>    | 1925 | Rogers, F. L.                 |
| 1924         | Murray, M. M.               | 1925 | Rogers, L. E.                 |
| 1930         | Nayer, J. X.                | 1904 | <i>Rooney, Mrs. J. H.</i>     |
| 1928         | Noble, I. A.                | 1897 | Round, E. M.                  |
| 1911         | Nulty, C. F.                | 1927 | <i>Rountree, Mrs. J.</i>      |
| 1907         | <i>Nuttall, Mrs. H.</i>     | 1928 | Rowell, I. V.                 |
| 1919         | Nuzum, M. F.                | 1902 | Roys, M.                      |
| 1916         | O'Brien, M. I.              | 1899 | <i>Rugg, Mrs. G. B.</i>       |
| 1926         | Olevson, D. R.              | 1928 | Rydberg, M. R.                |
| 1921         | O'Neil, M. G. A.            | 1931 | Ryder, M. C.                  |
| 1904         | Oslin, M. E.                | 1927 | Sallie, M. W.                 |
| 1913         | Ottley, A. E.               | 1929 | <i>Salzenberg, Mrs. W. M.</i> |
| 1921         | Packer, M. C.               | 1927 | Sammis, A. B.                 |
| 1902         | <i>Page, Mrs. E. V.</i>     | 1928 | Sanderson, E. C.              |
| 1928         | Paine, D. P.                | 1923 | <i>Saunders, Mrs. W. M.</i>   |
| 1931         | Palmer, L. V.               | 1903 | <i>Savage, Mrs. C. F.</i>     |
| 1901         | Partridge, G. M.            | 1926 | <i>Schiff, Mrs. A.</i>        |
| 1923         | Patton, D. F.               | 1931 | Schmaltz, H. A.               |
| 1899         | <i>Paull, Mrs. N. M.</i>    | 1920 | Schneider, R. L.              |
| 1906         | Peck, G. S.                 | 1900 | Scholfield, J. M.             |
| 1895         | Peck, M. S.                 | 1903 | Scholfield, L. L.             |
| 1898         | <i>Pennoyer, Mrs. C. H.</i> | 1923 | Schroeder, M. E.              |
| 1925         | Perry, C. T.                | 1907 | Schutz, L.                    |
| 1929         | Perry, F.                   | 1929 | <i>Sharpe, Mrs. R.</i>        |
| 1922         | Perry, M. E.                | 1923 | Shein, G. D.                  |
| 1914         | Perry, W. M.                | 1931 | Sherman, M.                   |
| 1928         | Peugnet, N. F.              | 1928 | Sherrington, E.               |
| 1918         | Pfeiffer, M. R.             | 1929 | Shippee, H. I.                |
| 1926         | Phelan, M. F.               | 1914 | Simonds, F. McG.              |
| 1906         | Phillips, E. E.             | 1920 | <i>Simons, Mrs. F. L.</i>     |
| 1925         | <i>Phillips, Mrs. H. B.</i> | 1930 | Slocum, D.                    |
| 1912         | Pickles, A.                 | 1899 | Slye, M.                      |
| 1927         | Pine, E. E.                 | 1929 | <i>Smith, Mrs. A. H.</i>      |
| 1900         | <i>Poor, Mrs. C. M.</i>     | 1902 | Smith, B. N.                  |

# INDEX OF MEMBERS: WOMEN

- |      |                                |      |                                 |
|------|--------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|
| 1923 | Smith, C. R.                   | 1905 | Traver, A. W.                   |
| 1926 | Smith, E. M.                   | 1922 | True, N. A.                     |
| 1926 | Snow, B. E.                    | 1918 | Tucker, M. C.                   |
| 1928 | Snow, M.                       | 1926 | Tupper, E.                      |
| 1902 | <i>Snow, Mrs. R. B.</i>        | 1930 | Tyndall, T. M.                  |
| 1929 | Sohn, S. A.                    | 1899 | Utter, H. B.                    |
| 1923 | <i>Sokolnikoff, Mrs. I. S.</i> | 1929 | Vorleck, L. A.                  |
| 1928 | <i>Sowter, Mrs. C. W.</i>      | 1918 | Wakefield, R.                   |
| 1930 | Sparrow, H. A.                 | 1926 | Walford, C. C.                  |
| 1925 | Spencer, A. L.                 | 1930 | Walter, A. A.                   |
| 1916 | Sprague, E. M.                 | 1912 | Walter, D. C.                   |
| 1927 | Squires, G. P.                 | 1912 | Warren, I.                      |
| 1923 | Stafford, E. T.                | 1902 | Waterman, E. S.                 |
| 1896 | Stanton, E. B.                 | 1917 | Waterman, H. C.                 |
| 1904 | Stark, E.                      | 1907 | <i>Watson, Mrs. F. D.</i>       |
| 1916 | Stark, M. E.                   | 1900 | Watt, M. W.                     |
| 1900 | Stark, M. R.                   | 1918 | Wells, R. E.                    |
| 1904 | Stenhouse, M.                  | 1911 | <i>Wessel, Mrs. M. J.</i>       |
| 1912 | Stevens, M. P.                 | 1920 | <i>Wessell, Mrs. H. M.</i>      |
| 1908 | Stevens, M. W.                 | 1902 | <i>Wetmore, Mrs. F. W.</i>      |
| 1909 | Stillwell, M. B.               | 1901 | Wheeler, J.                     |
| 1923 | Stokes, N. C.                  | 1925 | Whelan, R. A.                   |
| 1904 | Straffin, E. M.                | 1900 | Whipple, I. L.                  |
| 1910 | Suffa, M. C.                   | 1918 | <i>White, Mrs. H.</i>           |
| 1926 | Sugden, M. A.                  | 1923 | White, R. M.                    |
| 1932 | Sutcliffe, R. E.               | 1897 | Whitehead, C.                   |
| 1929 | Sydney, M. G.                  | 1897 | <i>Whitehead, Mrs. W. A.</i>    |
| 1913 | <i>Taber, Mrs. N. S.</i>       | 1896 | Whiting, F. J.                  |
| 1899 | Tallman, A. M.                 | 1905 | Whittaker, C. H.                |
| 1929 | Tallman, J. B.                 | 1925 | <i>Wickenden, Mrs. R. T. D.</i> |
| 1929 | Taudvin, D. B.                 | 1903 | Wilcox, E. F.                   |
| 1930 | Taylor, D. G.                  | 1900 | <i>Wilder, Mrs. H. H.</i>       |
| 1930 | Taylor, M.                     | 1908 | Wildpret, E. M. L.              |
| 1904 | Taylor, S. E.                  | 1895 | <i>Williams, Mrs. L. W.</i>     |
| 1918 | Terry, A.                      | 1929 | Williamson, M. E.               |
| 1911 | Thacher, E. D.                 | 1922 | <i>Wilson, Mrs. J. W.</i>       |
| 1914 | Thayer, M. A.                  | 1916 | <i>Wisbey, Mrs. H. A.</i>       |
| 1912 | Thomas, A. E.                  | 1911 | Wood, M. P.                     |
| 1923 | <i>Thompson, Mrs. A.</i>       | 1929 | Woodman, L. H.                  |
| 1916 | Thompson, C. M.                | 1894 | Woolley, M. E.                  |
| 1899 | <i>Thomson, Mrs. A. S.</i>     | 1918 | Wright, C. L.                   |
| 1897 | Tiffany, J. G.                 | 1923 | Wright, F. M.                   |
| 1903 | <i>Tingley, Mrs. J. B.</i>     | 1919 | Wright, F. W.                   |
| 1920 | Torrey, K. A.                  | 1915 | <i>Wright, Mrs. J. H.</i>       |
| 1916 | Torrey, M. M.                  | 1927 | Wunsch, A. E.                   |
| 1898 | Tower, E. E.                   | 1924 | Young, E. L.                    |
| 1905 | <i>Townsend, Mrs. A. S.</i>    | 1928 | Young, H. P.                    |















University of  
Connecticut  
Libraries

---



